LUDLUM
TRUMP
ARRISON

TERWILLIGER
~~WILSON~~

~~FIELD~~

MICHIGAN

2 of 2

Berrien County Genealogical Society

proudly presents this

Settlers Certificate

to

George Edward Wooley

in recognition of

Smith Dey Ludlum

Who was a Settler in Berrien County, Michigan between January 26, 1837 to 1863, which was prior to the first recorded deed under the Federal Homestead Act of 1862.

Presented at Berrien County, Michigan
This 15th day of June, 2002 by
Cindy L. (Stiles) Arie
BCGS President

Berrien County Genealogical Society

proudly presents this

Settlers Certificate

to

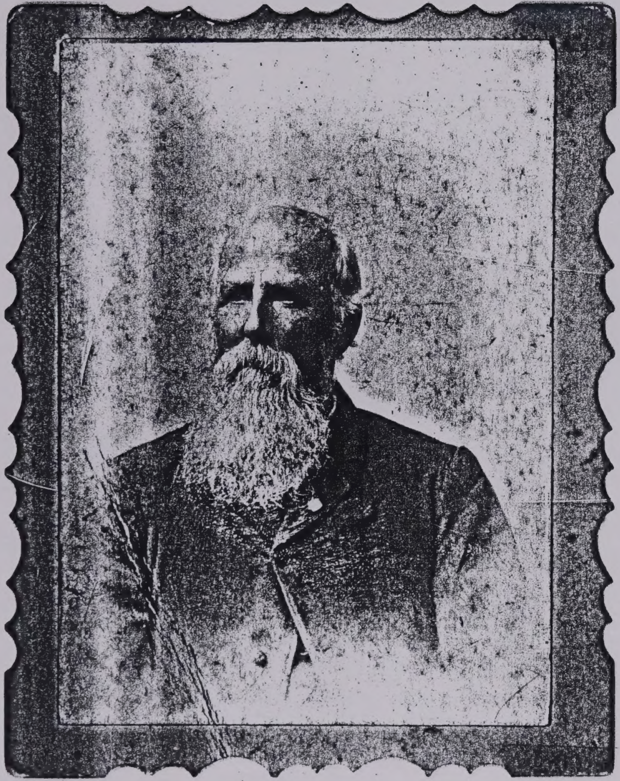
George Edward Wooley

in recognition of

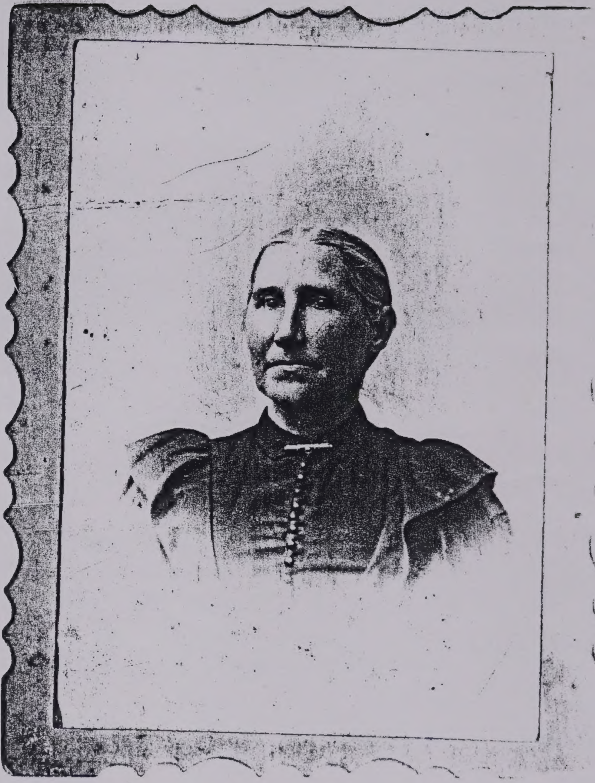
Eunice Arrison Ludlum

Who was a Settler in Berrien County, Michigan between January 26, 1837 to 1863, which was prior to the first recorded deed under the Federal Homestead Act of 1862.

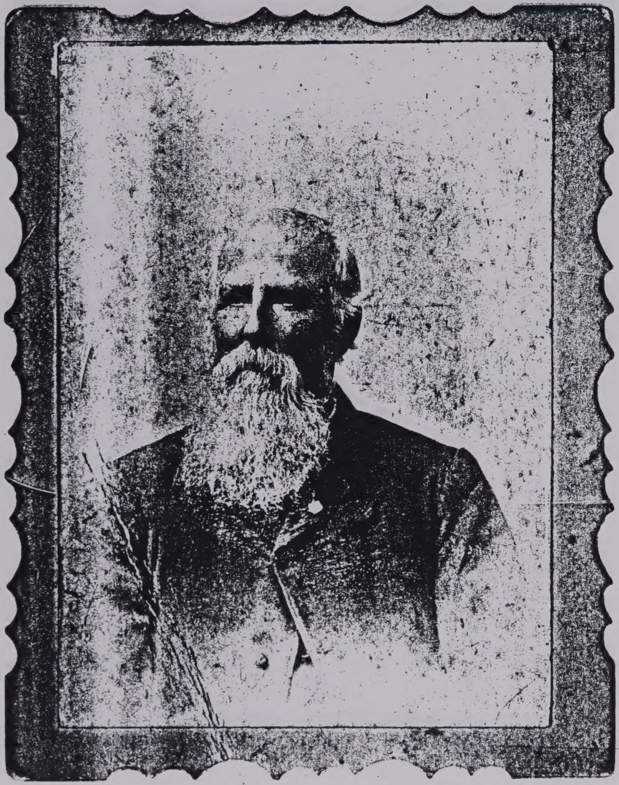
Presented at Berrien County, Michigan
This 15th day of June, 2002 by
Cindy L. (Skiles) Arce
BCGS President



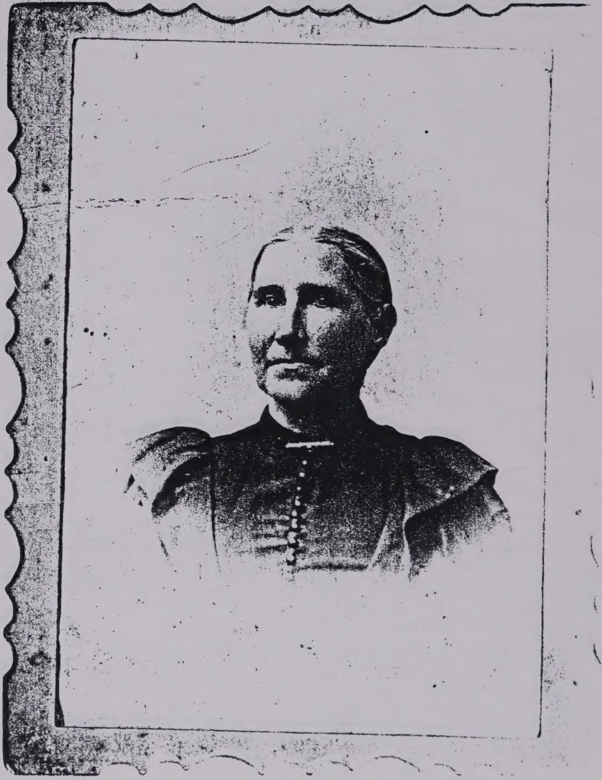
SMITH LUDLUM
b 8 Jun 1882; d 30 aug 1913



EUNICE (ARRISON) LUDLUM
b 14 Jan 1843; d 19 Sept 1927

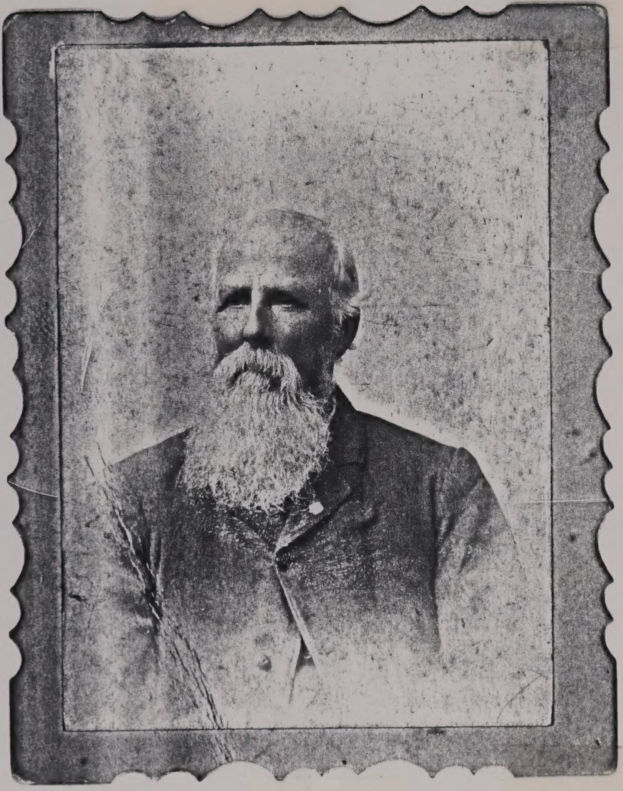


SMITH LUDLUM
b 8 Jun 1883; d 30 aug 1913

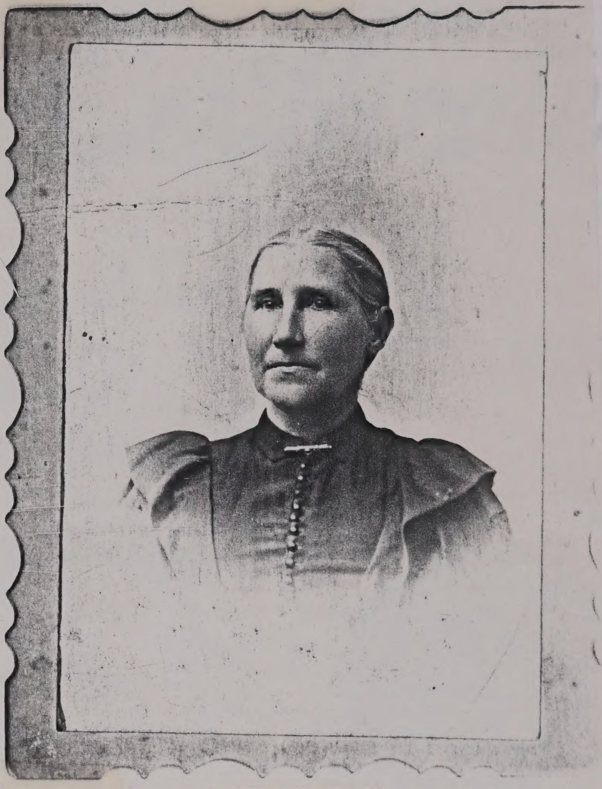


EUNICE (ARRISON) LUDLUM
b 14 Jan 1843; d 19 Sept 1927

Berrien County Genealogical Society



SMITH LUDLUM
b 8 Jun 1883; d 30 aug 1913



EUNICE (ARRISON) LUDLUM
b 14 Jan 1843; d 19 Sept 1927

Berrien County Genealogical Society

proudly presents this

Homesteader Certificate

to

George Edward Wooley

in recognition of

Waty Ludlum Daniels

Who was a settler in Berrien County, Michigan between January 1, 1863 to June 1908, these being the years in which Federal Homestead Act of 1862 Deeds where recorded in the State of Michigan.

Presented at Berrien County, Michigan
This 15th day of June, 2002 by

BCGS President

Berrien County Genealogical Society

proudly presents this

Homesteader Certificate

to

George Edward Wooley

---

in recognition of

George Wilbur Daniels

Who was a settler in Berrien County, Michigan between January 1, 1863 to June 1908, these being the years in which Federal Homestead Act of 1862 Deeds where recorded in the State of Michigan.

Presented at Berrien County, Michigan
This 15th day of June, 2002 by
Cindy L. (Stiles) Fue
BCGS President

William Ludlam
B. 1628 D. 1666 Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng.
Lived Southampton, L-I.
Occupation - Miller
3 Children
① John
B. 1653 - D. 1707
M. Ms. Smith
2 children
① William
② Henry

② Joseph 1 child
3. William

Obadiah (Farmer - Born Jamaica L.I., N.Y.)
B. D. 1770
M. Sarah Watson 1770
2 children
① Obadiah Jr.
B. Westfield, N.J.
D. 1790
M. Phoebe Marsh
10 children
(See typed genealogy)

) Henry Ludlam
B. 1639 D. 8/7/1691
M - Rachel 1 child - Henry Ludlam

) Joseph Ludlam
B. D. 3/11/1698 1698
M - Elizabeth Townsend
5 children
① Clemence Ludlam
② Joseph "
③ Sarah "
④ Deborah "
⑤ Charles "

) Anthony Ludlow
B. 1651 D. 1682 1682
M - Rebecca
2 children - ① Joseph Ludlow
② Anthony "

) Grace Ludlam
?

) Mary Ludlam
M. Thomas. Scudder
5 children
① Timothy
② Elizabeth
③ Mary
④ Sarah
⑤ Benj.

7) → Frances Ludlam
B. D.
M. Sam Rensselaer

Top Distant Resources

The country's greatest genealogical collections include the New England Historic Genealogical Society (101 Newbury St., Boston Mass. 02116; The Nat'l Genealogical Society (4527 17th St., N. Arlington, Va. 22207); The Nat'l Archives + Records Administration, Wash. DC. 20408, the Library of Congress (Wash. DC, 20540); the libraries of Los Angeles, NYC, Chgo (The Newberry Library) and Fort Wayne, Ind; 1, incomparable library operated by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons) in Salt Lake City (LDS Genealogical Library, 35 N.W. Temple St, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150) which houses 170,000 books and 1.4 million reels of microfilm containing records from all around the world.

For do it yourselfers there is "Ancestry's Guide to Research: Case Studies in American Genealogy" by Johni Cerny and Arlene Eakle. Their companion book, "The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy", is the most encyclopedic compendium of available U.S. records. A good basic guide is "Making Your Family Tree" by Ralph Crandall (Yankee Publishing, Inc.)

Smith LUDLUM b. Hopkinsville (Warren) Ohio 1833, son of Hamilton LUDLUM. Married Eunice ARRISON. Eunice had been residing at home of Hamilton LUDLUM - he was her guardian. Smithj was 10 years older than Eunice. She was daughter of Mary Ann ARRISON and Elliott TRUMP (never married. May Alice eventually married Theron TERWILLIGER. He is bur. In Ohio. Mary Alice is buried in Galien, Michigan in Glendora Cemetery. Name on tombstone is spelled Twilliger.

Children of Smith & Eunice (ARRISON) LUDLUM:

1, John LUDLUM b. 1876

mar. (1) Margarette ATTINKSON

mar. (2) Cora WELCH

2. Luella Genette LUDLAM mar Landon PENWELL

3. James Wilson LUDLUM

mar. (1) Electra BRANDT

mar. (2) Harriet BRANDT

4. Dey (Doc) Smith LUDLUM mar. Dell CORTNEY – liv. In Deroit

5. Waty LUDLUM mar George DANIELS

6. Alice Jane LUDLUM mar Elias BRANT.

7. Clarence Roy LUDLUM mar. Clara FRYER

8. Harriet May LUDLUM b. 1864 d. 1870

9. Charles J. LUDLUM – never married

Francis Asbury DANIELS was born near Detroit (Wayne) Michigan ~~1833~~ 1839. After his father, James, died there, his mother Isabela Sabrfina moved her family to Rockton, Illinois where she then married Stephen MACK. Francis followed his brothers to Iowa here he enlisted in the 11h Calvary, Civil War. After being discharged for vulvar disease, he again followed his brothers back to Chicago where he married in 1863 Mary Alice STEELE, born 1840

Children of Francis A. & Mary Alice (STEELE) DANIELS :

1, Flora A. DANIELS born 1864 near Ford River, Michigan where parents had gone to manager boarding house (because of Francis' disability) for timber workers on land owned by Mary Alice's sister's husband, George LIGARE. (sister Elizabeth STEELE). How or why they ended up in Ne Troy is a mystery.

2. Clara Louise DANIELS born in Ne Troy 1866. She married Solomon MC KEEN. He ~~was one of~~ owned the Rummley steam engines.

3. Eunice DANIELS born in Ne Troy 1877. Married Charles E. PETERSON.

4. George W. DANELS b. 1871 mar. Waty LUDLUM b.1875

5. John H. DANIELS b. abt. 1869, d. 6 yrs. Of age.

6. Emma J. DANIELS B. 1879, d. 1944 in California.

Mar (1) Peter J. PIERCE – moved to California.

Mar. (2) Charles MC BRIDE - she & 2nd husband bur California

~~BARFELZ~~
DANIELS
✓ LUDLUM
FROBERG
WOOLEY
CULLUN

BERRIEN COUNTY, MICHIGAN DIRECTORIES -- located at the Benton Harbor Public Library, Benton Harbor ~~(Berrien) Michigan~~

Note: 1st number is section where located, 2nd number is number of acres.

1892 Berrien Co. Directory, Vol. I

pg. 446 DANIELS, F. A. (est) f, 6, 106, $1400
Weesaw, New Troy

pg. 491 LUDLUM, Smith f, 16, 20, $300
Weesaw, New Troy 1892

R. L. Polk's Berrien Co. Directory, Vol II - 1894

pg. 374 DANIELS, F. A. (est), 6, New Troy, Weesaw Twp.

pg. 375 LUDLUM, Smith, 16, New Troy
Weesaw Twp. 1894

pg. 342 BAITHAUPT, Chas,. 32, Bridgman (s/b BARFELZ)
Lake Twp.

Berrien Co. Directory-Fruit Growers-Farmers - 1896

pg. BALKE, Chas. 21, 20 $400 (s/b BARFELZ)
Lake, Bridgman

pg. 29 DANIELS, F. A. est 6, 107, $1600
Weesaw, New Troy

pg. 29 LUDLUM, Smith 16, 20, $400
Weesaw, New Troy 1896

Polks' Benton Harbor, St. Joseph & Niles Directory Vol. II
1904-05

pg. 497 BARENDT, Carl, f, 15-16, 28, $600 (s/b BARFELZ)
Lake, Baroda

pg. 528 DANIELS, F. A. (est. of), 6-7, 108, $1750
Weesaw, New Troy

DANIELS, George W., f, 19, 80, $1790
Weesaw, New Troy

LUDLUM, Smith, f, 16, 20 $400
Weesaw, Galien 1904-05

KUNDY, Ernest, f, 8, 30 $800 (s/b KUNDE)
Lake, Livingston

R. L. Polks' Benton Harbor Directory 1907-1908

pg. 598 BARFAULTZ, Carl, f, 29, 6, $300 (s/b BARFELZ) BARFELZ
Lake, Bridgman

pg. 634 DANIELS, F. A. (est) f, 6, 104, $1100 DANIELS
Weesaw, New Troy

DANIELS, Geo. W., f, 19, 80, $2060
Weesaw, Bridgman

pg. 711 LUDLUM, Smith, f, 16, 20, $400
Weesaw, Galien 1907-08

pg. 703 KUNDY, Ernest, f, 8, 30, $800 (s/b KUNDE)
Lake, Bridgman

pg. 811 WOOLEY, C. L., f, 30, $1000
Watervliet-Coloma

pg 275 KUNDE, Carl, lab., res. 1010 Pine
St. Joseph

pg. 91 FROBERG, Olof, mach, res. 131 Broadway
Benton Harbor

7 APRIL 1863

MARY ANN (ARRISON)
TERWILLIGER
BOUGHT PROPERTY IN
BERRIEN CO. MICH.
WITNESSED BY SON-IN-LAW, SMITH LUDLOM

This Indenture, Made this *Seventh* day of *April* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty- *three*

BETWEEN *Elias W Wells and Julia A Wells his wife of Berrien County and State of Michigan*

of the first part, and *Mary Ann Terwilliger of the County and State aforesaid* of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said part*y* of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of *four hundred and fifty* Dollars, to *them* in hand paid by the said part*y* of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, ha*ve* granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened, and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien, and confirm unto the said part*y* of the second part, *her* heirs and assigns, **FOREVER,** *All the following described parcel of Land Situated in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan, to wit: it being a Strip of Land off the South Side of the South West (1/4) quarter of Section (12) twelve - Town (7) Seven South of Range (19) nineteen West - it being a Strip of Land twenty five rods wide, from North to South, and one hundred and sixty rods long from East to West & containing Twenty five acres of Land be it the same more or less*

Together with all and Singular The hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining: and the reversion and reversions, remainder *and* remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof, and all the estate, right, title, interest, *claim or* demand whatsoever of the said part*y* of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of, in, and to the above bargained premises, with the *said* hereditaments and appurtenances: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** The said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said part*y* of the second part, and to *her* heirs and assigns, Forever. And the said part*y* of the first part, for *their* heirs, executors, and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain, and agree to and with the said part*y* of the second part, *her* heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, *they were* well seized of the premises above *described* as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute, and indefeasable **ESTATE OF INHERITANCE** in the Law, in Fee Simple; and that the said Lands are free from all incumbrances whatever:

And that the above bargained premises, in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said part*y* of the second part, *her* heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof, *they* will forever **WARRANT AND DEFEND.**

In Witness Whereof, The part*y* of the said first part ha*ve* hereunto set *their* hand*s* and seal*s* the day and year first above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

E M Strong

Smith Leedham

U S Seal Revenue Stamp 50 cents

Elias Wilson Wells [SEAL]

Julia A Wells [SEAL]

State of Michigan, } ss.
COUNTY OF *Berrien*

On this *Seventh* day of *April* in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty- *three* before me, the subscriber, *a Justice of the Peace* for said County, personally appeared *Elias W Wells and Julia A Wells his wife* to me known to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed; and the said *Julia A Wells* on a private examination by me, separate and apart from her said husband, acknowledged that she executed the same freely, and without any fear of or compulsion from any one.

Elijah M Strong
Justice of the Peace

Recorded, The *29th* day of *March* A. D. 18*64*, at *8* hours, *A* M.

Alexander B Leeds Register.

1866 - Indenture
signed by X
Mary Ann (Arrison)
Terwilliger
Berrien Co. Mich
& Emma E. Gardner
(daughter)
Wit. by Smith Ludlum

1865

Enclosed I send check for $16.66 which
is I think in full of the share of
Mary Terwilliger in the estate of Theron
Terwilliger that is of the personal estate
The mother in Michigan as I ~~can~~ remember
represents five shares two or three ~~of~~ of the
Children of ~~whom~~ whom she was GRANTED —— one dead as
I understand ~~has~~ her whether this ~~decease~~ decease
occurred at such time as to cast their
share upon the living Children. I have
not been able to learn with certainty I
~~have~~ sent her their amounts and
requested her to inform me of the time of
their deaths but have been unable to
hear from her. Please sign in the
accompanying —— & return to me at
this place.

Y. T.
Jacob Dunkery

Dayton, Ohio

Theron d. prior to 10-11-1865
THERON

Justice of the

Gardner

[illegible]

This Indenture,

Made this Fourteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ~~ninety~~ sixty-six

BETWEEN Mary Ann Terwilliger of the County of Berrien and State of Michigan of the first part, and Aaron E. Gardner of the same place of the second part,

WITNESSETH, That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Seven Hundred Dollars ($700.00) Dollars, to her in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, has granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER All the following described piece or parcel of Land, ~~situate and being in the~~ situated in the County of Berrien and State of Michigan, ~~and described as follows~~, to-wit:

A strip or piece of land off of the South side of the Southwest quarter of section Twelve (12) in Township Seven South of Range Nineteen (19) West being a strip Twenty five (25) rods wide from North to South and One hundred and sixty (160) rods long from East to West containing Twenty Five acres more or less

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining; and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof; and all the estate, right, title, interest, and demand whatsoever, of the said party of the first part, either in Law or Equity, of, in and to the above bargained premises, with the said hereditaments and appurtenances; ***To Have and to Hold*** the said premises as above described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said party of the first part for herself her heirs, executors and administrators, does covenant, grant, bargain and agree to, and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, she was well seized of the premises above described as of a good, sure, perfect, absolute and indefeasible ESTATE OF INHERITANCE in the law, in Fee Simple; and that the said Lands are free from all encumbrances whatever; and that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against all and every person or persons, lawfully claiming, or to claim, the whole or any part thereof, she will forever WARRANT AND DEFEND.

In Witness Whereof, The said party of the first part, has hereunto set her hand and seal, the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Smith Gardner

Wm. S. Merrill

U. S. I. R.
$1.50
Cancelled

Mary Ann her X mark Terwilliger

State of Michigan,
COUNTY OF BERRIEN, } ss.

On this Fourteenth day of April in the year one thousand eight hundred and ~~ninety~~ sixty-six before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, personally appeared Mary Ann Terwilliger to me known to be the same person described in and who executed the within instrument, who acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed.

William S. Merrill
Justice of the Peace

Trtanscribed from LDS Film #1031467

WARREN COUNTY OHIO COMMON PLEAS MINUTES

Bk. 9 1841-1843

Monday, August 15, 1842 Pg. 315-316

MARY ANN ARRISON)
vs.) Bastardy
ELLIOTT TRUJMP)

In their own persons in open court came ELLIOTT TRUMP, JAMES S. TRUMP amd LOWRY SMOOK and and sincerely acknowledge themselves indebted to the said MARY ANN ARRISON in the sum of three hundred dollars to be levied of their goods and chattels, lands and tenements in case the said ELLIOTT TRUMP shall fail to appear on the first day of the next time of this court to answer to the said plaintiff on the complaint aforesaid or in case he shall depart the court without the leave thereof -- Continued.

Monday, 14th November, 1842 Pg. 416-417

MARY ANN ARRISON)
vs.) Bastardy
ELLIOTT TRUMP)

In their own persons in open court came the said ELLIOTT TRUMP and WILLIAM GUTTERY and LOWRY SNOOK and and sincerely acknowledge themselves to owe the said MARY ANN ARRISON three hundred dollars to be levied of their goods and chattels, lands and tenements in case the said ELLIOTT TRUMP shall fail to appear before this court on the first day of the next term thereof to answer unto said charge or in case he shall default the court without the leave thereof -- Colntinued.

Saturday, 1st April, 1843 Pg. 529-530

MARY ANN ARRISON)
vs.) Bastardy
ELLIOTT TRUMP)

The said ELLIOTT TRUMP appears and says he is quilty as above charged. The court do therefore adjudge that the said ELLIOTT TRUMP is the reputed father of said bastard child and that he shall stand charged with the maintenance of said child in the sum one hundred and fifty dollars -- twenty five dollars of which is to be paid , and twenty-five dollars at the end of every six months from this day unmtil the whole sum be paid: Which said installments shall be paid to the mother of said child or to such othner person as my have the charge of said child: And that the defendant shall also pay the costs of this prosecution: And further that the said defendant shall give approvedf secujrity in the sum of three hundred dollars conditioned for the preformance of this order and or failure so to do, and to pay the cost of this prosecution the defendant shall be committed to the jail of the County of Warren to remain until he shall comply with this order or shall otherwise be discharged by due course of law -- And the court do further order that the mother of said child or such other person who may have the custody of said child, shall before she or they will be permitted to receive said installments or any part thereof give bond with approved security conditioned according to law,

to overseer of the   of Union Township in said county, that said installments shall be faithfully applied to the support of said child -- And the said ELLIOTT TRUMP failing to give security to perform said order he is committed to the custady of the sheriff of said county.

Saturday 9th Sept. 1843 Pg. 682

Ex facto	)	Applicant for benefit of
ELLIOTT TRUMP	)	installment law

It appearing to the court that since the making of this application in this cause before the   of involment, and the filing of the schedule bond   in this court, the said ELLIOTT TRUMP the applicant has departed this life -- the said application by the death aforesaid has abated.

My mother
Eunice Ludlum

23538 SUN

1904
Died Sept 27 - 1927

[illegible]
WATY (LUDLUM)
DANIELS MOTHER.

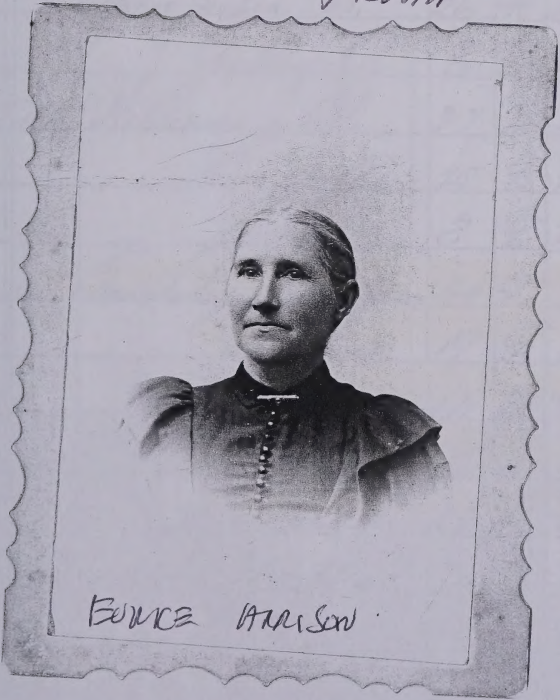
EUNICE ARRISON
DAU of
MARY ANN ARRISON
&
ELLIOTT TROMP

Smith Ludlum

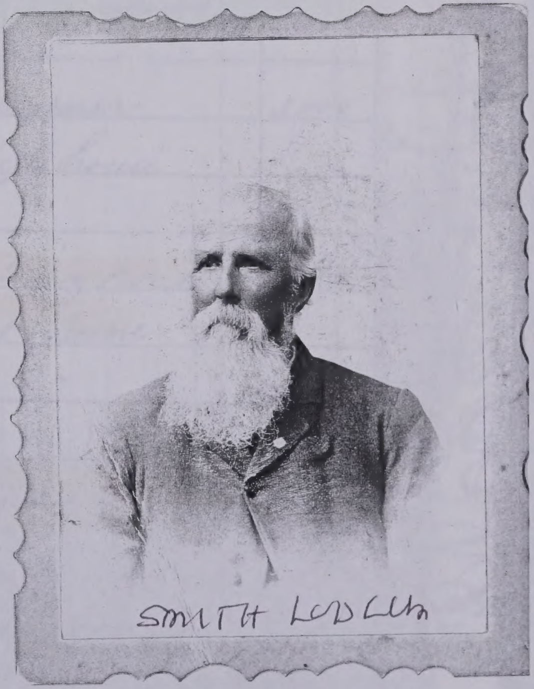
1904
Died Aug 30 - 1913

Grand
Waty Family
Father

23537 SUN



EUNICE ARRISON



SMITH LUDLUM

1870 Census
Weesaw Twsp
(Berrien) MI

TERWILLIGER, MARY ANN
" CAROLINE
" JOHN
" EMMA
" HANNAH

Page No. 14 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in res

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Weesaw Township

of Mich , enumerated by me on the 23rd da

Post Office: New Troy

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF
			Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)		Value of Real Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Logan Julia S.	26	F.	W	Keeps house	
		Arthur C.	4/12	M	W		
105	106	Williams J. W.	27	M	W	Farmer	3000
		Harriet A.	25	F.	W	Keeps house	
		Atta	3	F.	W		
106	107	Ternohiliger Mary Anne	44	F.	W	Keeping house	200
		Caroline	19	F.	W	At home	
		John	16	M	W		
		Emma	14	F.	W		
		Hannah	26	F.	W	School teacher	
107	108	Pratt Nathan	34	M	W	Farmer	500
		Nancy	34	F.	W	Keeps house	
		Amha S.	11	F.	W		
		Ella J.	9	F.	W		
		Shook Susan	69	F.	W		
108	109	[illegible]		M	W	Farmer	

pect to inffants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are
rely by an affirmative mark, as /.

, in the County of Perri

y of June, 1870.

John McGlam

AL ESTATE ED.		PARENTAGE.					EDUCATION.	
Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Ohio							
	Mich.			Jan				
785	Ohio							
	Pennsylva							
	Mich.							
	Ohio						/	
	Ohio						/	/
	Ohio							/
	Ohio							
	Ohio							
301	Pennsylva							
	Pennsylvani							/
	Mich.					/		/
	Mich					/		x
	Pennsylva						/ /	/
	Ohio							

1870
Terwilliger
OK.

DULE 1.—Inhabitants in Weesaw Township
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of
Office: New Troy

	Hayes Ellen	37	F.	W			
	Cora	11	F.	W			
	Gilbert	26	M	W			
77	Brown Nathaniel	53	M	W	Match Manufacture		
	Ellen	33	M	W	Keeps house		
	Cooper John	35	F.	W	Laborer		
78	Pierce Pitt J.	63	M	W	Farmer	16000	1000
	Mary	57	F.	W	Keeps house		
	Strong Jenius	23	M	W	Laborer		
79	Lewin Thomas	70	M	W	Farmer	5000	775
	Jane	55	F.	W	Keeps house		
	Zenobia	20	F.	W			
	Thomas	16	M	W			
	Milton J.	13	M	W			
80	Ludrum Smith	37	M	W.	Farmer	2000	470
	Unis	27	F.	W	Keeps house		
	Luella	10	F.	W			
	James	8	M	W			
	Harriet	6	F.	W			
	Smith D.	3	M	W			
	Alice J.	1	F.	W			
81	Smith Samuel	38	M	W			
	Ersena	36	F.	W			

pect to infants. Inquiri

—, in the County of Berrien, S

June, 1870.

478

John McGlavin Ass't. Marsh

peddler

Place of Birth, naming State, Territory of U. S.; or the

PARENTAGE.

EDUCATION.

Whether deaf and dumb,

CONSTITU RELAT

Connecticut
N. York
Canada
N. York
Ohio
Ohio
Ohio
Isle of Man
Isle of man
Ohio
Mich.
Mich.
Ohio
Ohio
England.
England
Mich.
Mich.
Mich.

1870

	121	122	Stearns Otis	43	M	W	Farmer	800
10			Anna	19	F.	W	Keeps house	
11			Thomas C.	11	M	W		
12			Alonzo L.	9	M	W		
13			Grace	4	F.	W		
14			Cella M.	8/12	F.	W		
15			Davoe Miles	21	M	W	Farm laborer	
16	122	123	Dickerson Alansing	25	M	W	Farmer	2
17			Eliza Jane	23	F.	W	Keeps house	
18			Geo.	1	M	W		
19	123	124	Hagerly Gutlib	30	M	W	Farmer	450
20			Mariah	25	F.	W	Keeps house	
21			Alice L.	4	F.	W		
22			Nellie	2	F.	W		
23			Morley Mary	13	F.	W		
24	124	125	Painter Jno. M. S.	47	M	W	Farmer	800
25			Arminda	40	F.	W	Keeps house	
26			Martha	12	F.	W		
27			Mary	11	F.	W		
28			James H.	8	M	W		
29			Rala	6	F.	W		
30	125	126	Painter Jerry	48	M	W	Farmer	800
31			Sarah Ann	40	F.	W	Keeps house	
32			Andrew J.	19	M	W		
33			Jno. F.	18	M	W		
34			Eliza Ann	10	F.	W		
35			Geo. W.	6	M	W		
36			Gewlegar John	17	M	W	Farm laborer	

24	Ohio						1		9
	N. York								10
	Mich.				1				11
	Mich				11			1	12
	Mich.				1				13
	Mich			Aug					14
	N. York						1		15
275	Pennsylva						1		16
	Mich.								17
	Mich								18
280	Prussia	1	1				1		19
	Mich.								20
	Mich	1							21
	Mich	1							22
	Mich.				1				23
576	Ohio						1		24
	N. York								25
	Ohio				1				26
	Ohio				1				27
	Ind.				11				28
	Mich.								29
1820	Ohio					1	1		30
	Ohio								31
	Mich.				11				32
	Mich				11				33
	Mich				1				34
	Mich				11				35
	Ohio				11	1			36

Mich., enumerated by me on the 23rd

ffice: New Troy

	Description.				Value of Real Estate.
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.
3	4	5	6	7	8
ogan Julia S.	26	F.	W	Keepshouse	
Arthur C.	4/12	M	W		
Williams J. M.	27	M	W	Farmer	300
Harriet A.	25	F.	W	Keeps house	
Atta	3	F.	W		
erwhiliger Mary Anne	44	F.	W	Keeping house	20
Caroline	19	F.	W	At home	
John	16	M	W		
Emma	14	F.	W		
Hannah	26	F.	W	School teacher	
ratt Nathan	34	M	W	Farmer	50
Nancy	34	F.	W	Keepshouse	

③

Wilson Twp
1870 Berrien

John counted 2 times
once at home
then again at home of
Jerry Painter –
listed as "farm laborer"

Inhabitants in Weesaw Township

ich, enumerated by me on the 23rd day o

New Troy

me of every person whose abode on the first day of 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL EST OWNED. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Julia S.	26	F.	W	Keeps house		
Arthur C.	4/12	M	W			
iams J. M.	27	M	W	Farmer	3000	78
Harriet A.	25	F.	W	Keeps house		
Atta	3	F.	W			
liliger Mary Anne	44	F.	W	Keeping house	200	
Caroline	19	F.	W	At home		
John	16	M	W			
Emma	14	F.	W			
Hannah	26	F.	W	School teacher		
tt Nathan	34	M	W	Farmer	500	30
Nancy	34	F.	W	Keeps house		

Weesaw Twp
1870 Berrien

③

	b
Mary Ann	1826
Caroline	1857
John	1854
Ema	1856
Hannah	1850

1870
44
1826

1870
19
1851

1870
14
1856

6
1870
26
1844

day of June, 1870.

John McGlavin, Ass't M

of Real Estate owned.			Parentage.					Education.			
Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	Ohio										
	Mich.			Jan							
785	Ohio										
	Pennsylva										
	Mich.										
	Ohio										
	Ohio							/			
	Ohio							/			
	Ohio										
	Ohio										
300	Pennsylva										
	Pennsylvani							/			
	Mi										

Weesaw Twp
1870 Berrien

③

1870 Weesaw Twp
(Berrien) MI
Terwilliger, John as
laborer at home of
Jerry Painter

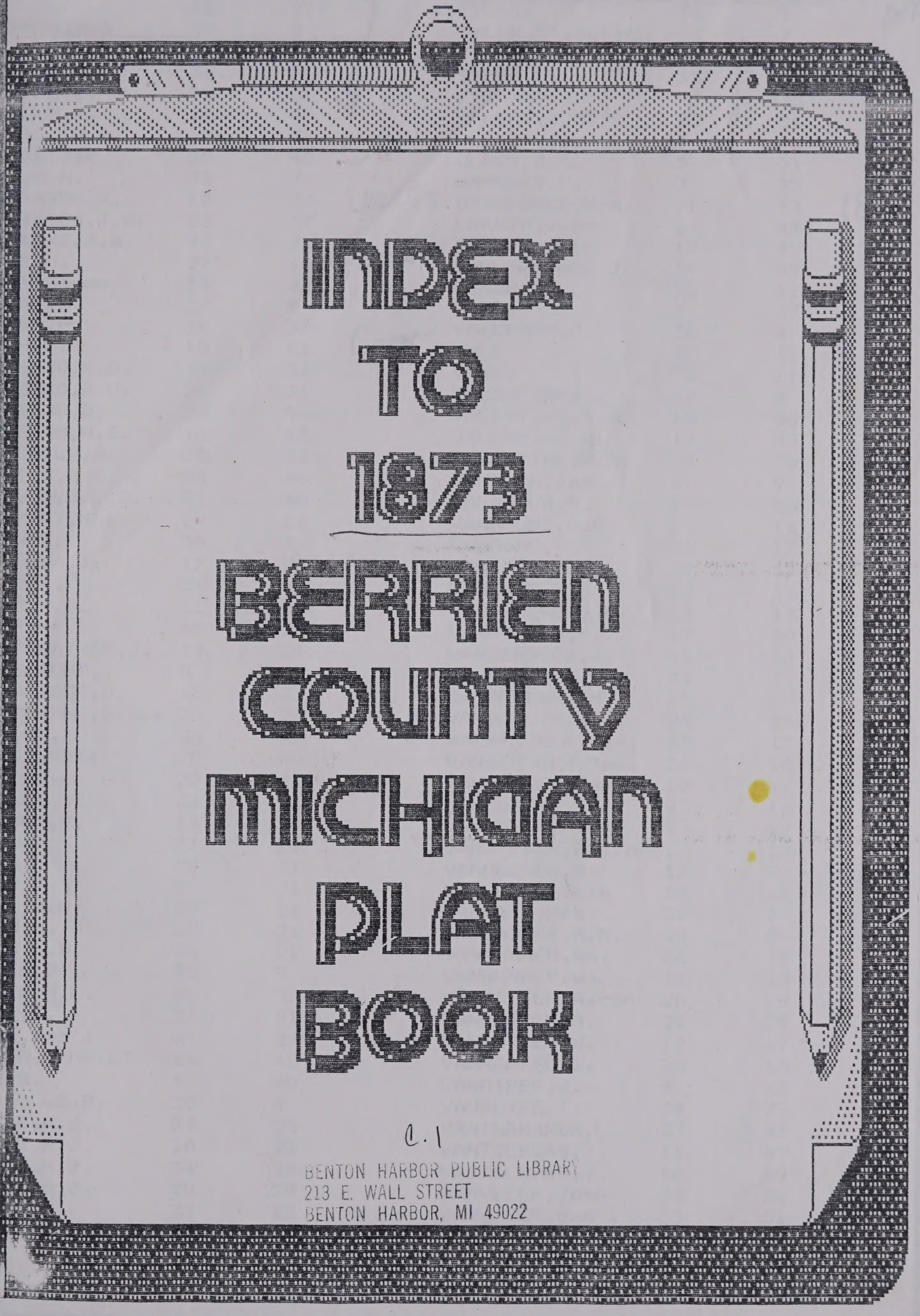
[illegible]	23	F.	W	Keep house	
Ises.	1	M	W		
Hagerly Gutlib	30	M	W	Farmer	450
Mariah	25	F.	W	Keep house	
Alice L.	4	F.	W		
Nellie	2	F.	W		
Morley Mary	13	F.	W		
Painter Jnl M. S.	42	M	W	Farmer	800
Arminda	40	F.	W	Keeps house	
Martha	12	F.	W		
Mary	11	F.	W		
James H.	8	M	W		
Rala	6	F.	W		
Painter Jerry	48	M	W	Farmer	800
Sarah Ann.	40	F.	W	Keeps house	
Andrew J.	19	M	W		
Jno. F.	18	M	W		
Eliza Ann	10	F.	W		
Geo. W.	6	M	W		
Sewilegar John	17	M	W	Farm laborer	
Haines Belden	27	M	W	Farmer	2000
[illegible]	[illegible]	F.	W	[illegible]	

Weesaw Twp
1870 Berrien

	215	Pennsylva.										
		Mich.										
		Mich										
ro	780	Prussia	1	1								
		Mich.										
		Mich	1									
		Mich	1									
		Mich.							1			
ro	576	Ohio										
		N. York										
		Ohio							1			
		Ohio							1			
		Ind.							1 1			
		Mich.										
ro	1820	Ohio									1 1	
		Ohio										
		Mich.							1 1			
		Mich							1 1			
		Mich							1			
		Mich							1 1		1	
		Ohio							1 1		1	
	3											

Weesaw Twp
1870 Berrien

BENTON HARBOR PUBLIC LIBRARY



INDEX TO 1873 BERRIEN COUNTY MICHIGAN PLAT BOOK

c.1

BENTON HARBOR PUBLIC LIBRARY
213 E. WALL STREET
BENTON HARBOR, MI 49022

2.774
ND

TINKHAM, A.T.

TWILLAGER, M.A.

GLEN
Dm

C.L.
Lowrey
Purchased
in
Comm

1873

TIFT,W.	36	27
TIFT,W.	33	27
TINKHAM,A.T.	30	9
TINKHAM,D.	30	9
TINKHAM,P.	36	31
TINKHAM,Z.	36	31
TINKHAM,Z.	1	40
TIRRELL,H.B.	17	35
TITTLE,Jac.	20	40
TOLE,G.N.	35	7
TOMLINSON,A.	15	37
TOMLINSON,J.A.	23	37
TOMPKINS,J.W.	9	23
TONER,H.	27	40
TONEY,Aaron	14	31
TOOLEY,S.	27	9
TOTTEN,D.	26	37
TOUSH,L.	18	21
TOWNSEND,B.D.	19	31
TOWNSEND,B.D.	20	31
TOWNSEND,D.	25	9
TOWNSEND,W.S.	16	17
TREADWELL,A.	28	31
TREAT,G.R	24	40
TREIBER,Jac.D.	21	40
TRESMINT,Mrs.	29	13
TRIAN,I.	36	7
TRIBBS,A.J.	17	23
TRIMM,L.	31	9
TRIMM,M.D.	31	9
TRIPP,Wm.	15	35
TROUTFEATHER,J.	34	35
TROWBRIDGE,	5	23
TROWBRIDGE,O.	15	23
TROWBRIDGE,Olive	23	23
TRUE,Wm.	36	23
TRUITT,Peter	20	40
TRUMLEY,E.	22	21
TRUMLEY,M.	22	21
TRUMLEY,M.	15	21
TRYON,	31	21
TRYON,J	29	21
TRYON,J.	9	21
TRYON,W.H.	29	21
TRYUN,L.	32	21
TRYUN,L.B.	20	21
TUCKER,Dr.	35	9
TUCKER,M.L.	30	37
TUDER,J.	33	21
TUDOR,Sam'l	24	29
TULLER,HARRIET	23	40
TULL,S.	1	40
TURRELL,E.D.	30	9
TUTTLE,R.J.	33	23
TUTTLE,R.J.	28	23
TUTTLE,R.J.	34	23
TUTTLE,R.J.	20	29
TUTTON,	32	23
TWILLAGER,M.A.	10	35
TYLER,	35	9
TYLER,Elizabeth	23	7
TYLER,J.B.	3	15
TYLER,S.	35	7
TYRANNY,J.	28	35
ULLERY,J.H.	26	31
ULLERY,Jac	4	40
ULREY,J.S.	5	21
UMPHREY,P.	3	35
UNDERWOOD,Mrs.	31	13
UNRUTH,John	23	49
UNRUTH,John	15	49
UNRUTH,John Jr.	14	49
UPSON,G.	26	11
VAIL,	3	17
VAKERMAN,J.	36	9
VALE,	27	11
VALE,	35	11
VALENTINE,C.	28	9
VALENTINE,S.A.	18	40
VALENTINE,W.	19	49
VALENTINE,W.H.	24	20
VANAKIN,Jas.	6	9
VANAODUA,S.	1	13
VANBRUNT,R.W.	26	11
VANCAMP,	23	13
VANCAMP,O.D.	22	13
VANCAMP,S.L.	22	13
VANDEBERG,J.M.	22	13
VANDEBURG,C.	17	40
VANDERBECK,J.	16	13
VANDERBUCK,A.	34	7
VANDERBURG,M.	35	9
VANDERLYN,Wm.	24	35
VANDERVEER,Jas.	35	13
VANDERVEER,Jas.	36	13
VANDILSEN,Jac.	15	17
VANDUSEN,	9	13
VANDUSEN,P.	9	17
VANHOESEN,G.T.Mrs.		179
VANHOESEN,M.	17	9
VANHORN,Elsie	35	23
VANHORN,Mrs.	35	7
VANNATTER,R.N.	22	9
VANNUMMER,Wm.	36	13
VANNUNNER,Wm.	25	13
VANPATTEN,Aaron	26	29
VANPATTEN,M.	22	29
VANPATTEN,W.	12	17
VANRANKER,G.	35	15
VANRIPER,J.	9	13
VANSLYKE,T.	24	7
VANTHANANDA,L.	27	33
VANTILBERG,J.	11	49
VANTILBERG,J.	10	49
VANVLEER,John	33	31
VANVLEER,Sam'l	33	31

Certified Copy of Record of Marriage

No. A. 5808

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF BERRIEN } SS.

Date of License September 17, 1876

Record No. E-270

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
Full Name	Cornelius Terwilliger	Maggie Whitmore
Color – Age	Color White Age 25	Color White Age 21
Residence	Weesaw, Berrien County	Weesaw, Berrien County
Birthplace	Ohio	New York
Occupation	Farmer	None listed
Times Previously Married	None listed	None listed
Father's Name	None listed	None listed
Mother's Name	None listed	None listed
Maiden Name of Bride if Previously Married		

Name and Title of Person Performing Marriage M.H. Baldwin, Minister

Date of Marriage Sept. 17, 1876 Place of Marriage William Whitmores

Names of Witnesses S. E. Penwell Otis Sterns

Residence of Witnesses Weesaw, Michigan Weesaw, Michigan

STATE OF MICHIGAN
COUNTY OF BERRIEN } SS. I, **M. LOUISE STINE**

Clerk of the County of Berrien and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a Court of Record and having a seal, Do Hereby Certify, that I have compared the foregoing copy of Record of Marriage of Cornelius Terwilliger and Maggie Whitmore with the Original Record of said Marriage now remaining in my office, and that the said copy is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such Original Record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Circuit Court.

Dated, 2/21/92 St. Joseph, Mich., M. Louise Stine
COUNTY CLERK

Pamela Spica
DEPUTY CLERK

CORNELIOUS TERWILLIGER
born 1 June 1851 near Cincinnati, Ohio
d. at age 85 years, Lake County (probably 1936)
Buried at Graceland Cemetery, in Madison ?

Survivors:

daughter, Mrs. Addie M. Murray of Madison
daughter, Mrs. Alive Byrne of Orland Township
son, John W.Terwilliger ofMadison
son, Frank Terwilli

MADISON, LAKE CO. SOUTH DAKOTA

FUNERAL
SERVICES at
PRESB CHURCH
METHODIST CHURCH
FURNACE OUT OF
ORDER

Methodist church
furnace out of
order.

C. TERWILLIGER RITES TOMORROW

RESIDENT OF LAKE COUNTY SINCE 1882 TO BE BURIED WITH I.O.O.F. SERVICES

Funeral services for Cornelius Terwilliger, 85-year-old Lake county pioneer resident who died at his home here Saturday afternoon of a heart attack following a week's illness, will be held at the Presbyterian church at 1:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The services will be conducted by the Rev. Fred E. Stockton, Fargo, N. D., former pastor of the First Baptist church and close friend of the Terwilliger family, who is expected to arrive by bus this evening. Rev. Stockton will be assisted by the Rev. Carl Stromberg, pastor of the Methodist church of which Mr. Terwilliger was a member for many years.

Mr. Terwilliger's death removes one of the few remaining first settlers of this community. Born June 1, 1851, near Cincinnati, O., he moved with his family to Galien, Mich., after the death of his father when Cornelius was but six years old. He grew to young manhood in Michigan and was married to Margaret Whitmore near St. Joseph, Mich., in September, 1876. To this marriage, five children were born, four of whom survive.

The family moved to Alta, Ia., in 1880, coming west to Dakota Territory in 1882 and locating on a farm in Lake county, 1½ miles west of Lake Herman. In 1894, they moved to another farm 10 miles south of Madison where they lived until 1908 when Mr. Terwilliger retired from active farm work and came to Madison. Mrs. Terwilliger died here on May 2, 1919. A daughter, Clara, died February 11, 1909.

Mr. Terwilliger was a member of the I.O.O.F. lodge for 56 years and became affiliated with the lodge upon coming to Lake county. He belonged to all branches, the Canton, Excelsior Encampment, Rebekah and Muscovite, and was a Past Noble Grand. Much of his time was spent in later years in the lodge rooms where he was affectionately known as "Dad" Terwilliger.

Surviving relatives are two daughters, Mrs. Addie M. Murray, Maddison, ~~and~~ Mrs. Alive Byrne, Orland township, and two sons, John W. and Frank, both of Madison, 14 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Burial will be in Graceland cemetery under direction of the Hallenbecks. Pallbearers, all members of the Canton in full dress uniform, will be Carl Root, Roy Trotter, John Herrington, James Palmer, Ed Owens and George Palmer. All members of the lodge have been requested to attend the last rites in a body.

B. 1 June 1851 near
Cincinnati, Ohio
Moved to Galien, Mi
after death of
father (about 185

1878

TO

Received for Record, the Thirteenth day of January A. D. 1881 at 2½ o'clock P. M.
Ed. R. Havens Register.

This Indenture, Made this Fifteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Eight

BETWEEN Hannah Warfield and her husband Jeremiah Warfield of Weesaw Township Berrien County Mich of the first part, and Smith Ludlum of the same place party of the second part,

Witnesseth, That the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, do by these presents, grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part, and his heirs and assigns, Forever, All of the certain piece or parcel of land, situate lying and being in the Township of Weesaw, County of Berrien and State of Michigan, known and described as follows, to wit:

The South half of the South West Quarter of the North West Quarter of Section Sixteen in Town Seven South of Range Twenty West. (S½ SW¼ NW¼ Sec. 16 T. 7 S. R. 20 W.)

1878- indenture
signed by
Smith Ludlum
at
Berrien Co. MICH
Weesaw Twsp.

64

Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: To Have and to Hold the said premises, as described, with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns, FOREVER. And the said parties of the first part, for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators, do covenant, grant, bargain and agree to and with the said party of the second part, their heirs and assigns, that at the time of the ensealing and delivery of these presents, they were well seized of the above granted premises in Fee Simple; that they are free from all incumbrance whatever, Except a Mortgage to Stephen Hartwig and that they will, and their heirs, executors, and administrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same against all lawful claims whatsoever,

In Witness Whereof, The said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Albert L. Drew
R. E. Babcock

Hannah Warfield (L.S.)
Jeremiah his x mark Warfield (L.S.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN, County of Berrien } ss.

On this 15th day of March in the year one thousand eight hundred and Seventy Eight before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public in and for said County, personally appeared Hannah Warfield and Jeremiah Warfield to me known to me to be the same persons described in and who executed the within instrument, who severally acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed.

Albert L. Drew
Notary Public
for Berrien Co. Mich

WARRANTY DEED.–

BETWEEN

Witnesseth, That t

to

grant, bargain, sell,

of

and described as follow

the Sou

Number

Containing

to the Un

of the fir

which s

benefit—

Together with all

premises, as

FOREVER. And th

part y of the first

to and with the said

well seized of the abo

she

WARRANT AND

In Witness W

Signed, Seale

J. W.

STATE OF

County of

one thousand eight

in and for said C

known to me to b

to be he

50

CONVEYANCE

1869

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

The State of Ohio, Warren County ss.

To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting:

WHEREAS, Wm H Trump late of the County of Warren, and State of Ohio, died intestate, whereby it becomes expedient that the Court of Probate, within and for the County aforesaid, should appoint some suitable and trusty person or persons, to collect and administer, all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Moneys, Rights and Credits, of the said Wm H Trump deceased, whereof he died posssessed; KNOW YE, THEREFORE, that the said Court of Probate have appointed, and by these presents do appoint John S Trump father of the Decedent Administrator of all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Moneys, Rights and Credits of the said deceased, hereby granting to the said Administrator all and singular, the power necessary, and by law required, to enable him to take an inventory of, collect, sue for and recover, all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Moneys, Rights and Credits of the said deceased; and out of the same, or such part thereof as shall come to his hands, the debts of the said deceased to pay and discharge according to law, and of the rest and residue of Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, to make a just and lawful distribution, and the same fully to administer in all things as by law is required. And the Court do appoint Daniel Hufford Jno W Roosa & Allison Scott to appraise, on their oath or affirmation, all and singular, the Goods, Chattels, Moneys, Rights and Credits of the said deceased.

JOHN S. TRUMP
father of
WM. H. TRUMP

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court of Probate, at Lebanon, this Eighteenth day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and sixty. three

1869

J. C. Dunlevy
PROBATE JUDGE.

Per. T. Snyder Depty

1880 Weesaw Twp
Berrien Co MI

M. Cavanaugh
Hannah 32 b Ohio

Terwilliger, Mary 60
(mother-in-law
born Ohio

	Emma	m	F	31	wife			Virgin
	[illegible]	m	M	3	Son	1		[illegible]
	Harry	m	M	9	Son	1		[illegible]
	Dan	m	M	1	Son	1		
Perry	Isaac	m	M	33	laborer	1		
[illegible]	Michael	m	M	26			1	[illegible]
	Mary	m	F	17	wife		1	Virgi
Pannell	John	m	M	3[illegible]			1	[illegible]
	Sarah	m	F	26	wife		1	Virgin
Mosley	Daniel	m	M	35			2	not k
Bond	Thomas	m	M	26		1		[illegible]
Pannell	[illegible]	m	M	14	Boarder	1		
Taylor	John	m	M	36			1	not k
	[illegible]	m	F	25	wife		1	Virgin
	Willie	m	M	9	son	1		at [illegible]
	John	m	M	1	Son	1		
[illegible]	[illegible]	m	M	32			1	[illegible]
	Hannah	m	F	33	wife		1	Virgin
	Mary	m	F	18	daughter	1		
[illegible]	[illegible]		F	6[illegible]	[illegible]			
Pannell	[illegible]	m	M	23			1	not
	[illegible]	m	F	22	wife		1	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	m	M	26			1	not
	Annie	m	F	22	wife		1	[illegible]
	John	m	M	1	Son	1		
[illegible]	[illegible]	m	M	21			1	[illegible]
	[illegible]	m	F	[illegible]	wife		1	[illegible]

Wusaw 1880 ⑤

ay	✓		[illegible]	[illegible]
			New York	N. York
ome		/	Mich	Penn
ach		/	Mich	Canad
			Mich	Canad
	✓		Canada	Scotlan
ahouse	✓		Prussia	Pruss
house	✓		Ind	Ohi
n	✓		Ind.	Virgin
house	✓		Mich	Penn
aw mill	✓		New York	N. Yor
house	✓		Mich	Ohi
	✓		Ind	Ind
w mill	✓		Mich.	Ohi
house			Mich	Ill
ral		/	Mich	Mich
	✓		Mich	Mo
er	✓		Ireland	Irel
house			Ohio	Ohi
			Mich	Irel
	✓		Ohio	Ohio
aw mill	✓		Mich.	Ind
house	✓		Ohio	Ohi
aw mill	✓		N. York	N. York
house			Mich	Mich
ed	✓	/	Mich	[illegible]
er	✓		Ireland	Irela
			Irel.	Irel

Weesaw Twp. Berrien Co.
1880

M. Cavanaugh	
Hannah	1848
Mary Ann	1820

7
1880
32
1848

1880
32
1848

1880 Census
Weesaw twsp
(Berrien) MI

GEO. DEVORE
& WIFE
EMMA (DAU. of
MARY ANN TERWILLIGER

1

22

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeratio[illegible]day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members [illegible]NCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to [illegible] 10 years of age.

—Inhabitants in Weesaw Berrien, State of Michigan

enumerated by me on the [illegible] of June, 1880.

[illegible] Enumerator.

The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. 3	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. 4	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. 5	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12. 6	If born within the Census year, give the month. 7	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. 8	Single, /. 9	Married, /. 10	Widowed, /. Divorced, D. 11	Married during Census year, /. 12	Profession, Oc[illegible] each person[illegible]	Blind, /. 16	Deaf and Dumb, /. 17	Idiotic, /. 18	Insane, /. 19	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /. 20	Attended school within the Census year, /. 21	Cannot read, /. 22	Cannot write, /. 23	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 24	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 25	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 26
Dennie George	W	M	27				/			Ja									New York	N York	N York
Emma	W	F	25		Wife		/			Keeper									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Martha	W	F	7/12	Sept	daughter	/													Mich	N York	Ohio

⑦

Weesaw Twp. Berrien Co.
1880

M. Cavanaugh

Hannah	1848
Mary Ann	1820

1880
32
1846

1880
32
1848

1880 Census
Weesaw twsp
(Berrien) MI

GEO. DEVORE
& WIFE
EMMA (DAU. of
MARY ANN TERWILLIGER

10

st. No. 1

st. No. 22

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeratio

June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members o

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be

1.—Inhabitants in Warsaw

enumerated by me on the

Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single, /.	Married, /.	Widowed, /. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /.	Profession, Occ each person,
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
97	Devoe George	W	M	27				/			H
	Emma	W	F	25		Wife		/			Keepe
	Martha	W	F	11/12	Sept	daughter	/				
98	Hoeltzman Henry	W	M	59				/			Labo

⑦

Weesaw Twp. Berrien Co.
1880

M. Cavanaugh	
Hannah	1848
Mary Ann	1820

$$\begin{array}{r} 18\overset{7}{\cancel{8}}0 \\ 32 \\ \hline 1848 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 32 \\ \hline 1848 \end{array}$$

1880 Census
Weesaw twsp
(Berrien) MI

GEO. DEVORE
& WIFE
EMMA (DAU. of
MARY ANN TERWILLIGER

10

st. No. 1

st. No. 22

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeratio day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members o NCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be ler 10 years of age.

E 1.—Inhabitants in Warsaw [illegible], State of [illegible]

enumerated by me on the of June, 1880.

Enumerator.

Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color	Sex	Age	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single	Married	Widowed, Divorced	Married during Census year	Profession, Occ…	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the FATHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the MOTHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
97	Devoe George	W	M	27				1			Wa									New York	N York	N York
	Emma	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keepin									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Martha	W	F	9/12	Sept	daughter	1													Mich	N York	Ohio
98	Vaeltman Henry	W	M	59				1			Labo									Ohio	Penn	Penn

day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE
NCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
der 16 years of age.

Berrien, State of Michigan

June, 1880.

Enumerator.

Health.					Education.			Nativity.		
Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
								New York	N. York	N York
								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
								Mich	N. York	Ohio
								Ohio	Penn	Penn

Page
Super
Enume
SCH

In Citi

1
2
3
4

1880 Census
Weesaw Twsp
(Berrien) MI

Hannah b 1848
MARY A. TERWILLIGER

	Moore	Joseph	w	m	[illegible]			
		Catharine	w	F	34	wife	1	Keeping house
		Laura	w	F	7	daughter	1	at school
		Lizzie	w	F	4	daughter	1	
		[illegible]	w	F	11	daughter	1	
		Dora	w	F	13	[illegible]		
	Strong	John	w	m	34			
		Emma	w	F	31	wife		
		Ernest	w	m	9	son		
		Harry	w	m	7	son		
		Dan	w	m	1	son		
	Perry	Isaac	w	m	23	laborer		
59	[illegible]	Michael	w	m	26			
		Mary	w	F	17	wife		
60	Russell	John	w	m	24			
		Sarah	w	F	26	wife		Keeping house
	Mosler	Donald	w	m	35		D	work in saw mill
	Bond	Thomas	w	m	36		1	Farm laborer
	Russell	Thomas	w	m	14	Boarder	1	
61	Taylor	John	w	m	30		1	work in saw mill
		Etta	w	F	25	wife	1	Keeping house
		Willie	w	m	9	son	1	at school
		John	w	m	1	son	1	
62	Cavanaugh	M	w	m	32		1	Farmer
		Hannah	w	F	32	wife	1	Keeping house
		Mary	w	F	1	daughter	1	
	Terwilliger	Mary	w	F	[illegible]	mother-in-law	1	
63	Russell	James	w	m	23		1	work in saw mill
		Susie	w	F	20	wife	1	Keeping house
64	Bennett	Frank	w	m	30		1	work in saw mill
		Martha	w	F	27	wife	1	Keeping house
		John	w	m	5	son	1	at school
65	Black	Anthony	w	m	3[illegible]		1	Farmer
		Hannah	w	F	36	wife	1	House keeping
		James	w	m	6	son	1	at school
		Mary	w	F	[illegible]	daughter	1	at school
66	Russell	[illegible]	w	m	[illegible]		1	Farmer
		[illegible]				wife	1	Keeping house

day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE
NCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
ler 10 years of age.

[illegible], State of [illegible]

June, 1880.

[illegible] Enumerator.

Health.					Education.			Nativity.			
Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the FATHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the MOTHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
								New York	N York	N York	1
								Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	2
								Mich	N York	Ohio	3
								Ohio	Penn	Penn	4

	ymon	Joseph	w	M	31										
		Catharine	w	F	39	wife		1		Keeping house			Jackson	Jackson	Jackson
		Laura	w	F	7	daughter	1			at school		1	Penn	Penn	Jackson
		Lissie	w	F	4	daughter	1						Penn		Mich
		Augusta	w	F	11	daughter	1						Penn	Penn	Penn
		Dora	w	F	13	daughter	1				/		Mich	[illegible]	Mich
8	Strong	Alex	w	M	31			1		Farmer	√		Canada	N Hampshire	England
		Emma	w	F	31	wife		1		Keeping			New York	N York	N York
		Ernest	w	M	9	son	1			at school		1	Mich	Canada	N York
		Harry	w	M	7	son	1			at school		1	Mich	Canada	N York
		Dan	w	M	1	son	1						Mich	Canada	N York
	Perry	Isaac	w	M	23	laborer	1				/		Canada	Scotland	Scotland
9	Koitch	Michael	w	M	26			1		Farm laborer	√		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
		Mary	w	F	17	wife		1		Keeping house	/		Ind	Ohio	Ohio
60	Pennell	John	w	M	24			1		Farmer	√		Ind	Virginia	North Car
		Sarah	w	F	26	wife		1		Keeping house	/		Mich	Penn	Ind
	Marster	Donald	w	M	35				D	works in saw mill	/		New York	N York	New York
	Bond	Thomas	w	M	26		1			Farm laborer	√		Mich	Ohio	Ohio
	Pennell	Murray	w	M	14	Boarder	1				/		Ind	Ind	Ind
61	Taylor	John	w	M	30			1		works in saw mill	√		Mich	Ohio	Ohio
		Esther	w	F	25	wife		1		Keeping house	/		Mich	Ill	Ill
		Willie	w	M	9	son	1			at school		1	Mich	Mich	Mich
		John	w	M	1	son	1				/		Mich	Mich	Mich
62	Cavanaugh	M	w	M	32			1		Farmer	√		Ireland	Irel	Irel
		Hanah	w	F	32	wife		1		Keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Mary	w	F	1	daughter	1						Mich	Irel	Ohio
	Trimbly	Mary	w	F	60	mother in law			1		/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
63	Pennell	James	w	M	23			1		works in saw mill	√		Mich	Ind	Penn
		Susie	w	F	20	wife		1		Keeping house	/		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
64	Pennell	Frank	w	M	26			1		works in saw mill	√		N York	N York	N York
		Martha	w	F	27	wife		1		Keeping house	/		Mich	Mich	Mich
		John	w	M	5	son	1			at school	/	1	Mich	New York	Mich
65	Black	Antony	w	M	38			1		Farmer	√		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		Sarah	w	F	36	wife		1		House keeper			Irel	Irel	Irel
		James	w	M	6	son	1			at school	/	1	Mich	Irel	Irel
		Mary	w	F	2	daughter	1			at school	/	1	Mich	Irel	Irel
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	w	M	27			1		Farmer	√		Mich	Ohio	Ohio
		[illegible]	w	F	24	wife		1		Keeping house			Mich	Ohio	Mich

day of Ju
NEE Jun
er 18 ye
of June
Health.
Blind. 16
Deaf and Dumb. 17

	Jackson	Jackson	Jackson
/	Penn	Penn	Jackson
	[illegible]		Jackson
	Penn	[illegible]	Penn
	Jackson	[illegible]	Jackson
	Canada	Hungary	England
	New York	N York	N York
/	Mich	Canada	N York
/	Mich	Canada	N York
	Mich	Canada	N York
	Canada	Scotland	Scotland
	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
	Ind	Ohio	Ohio
	Ind.	Virginia	North Car
	Mich	Penn	Ind
	New York	N York	New York
	Mich	Ohio	Ohio
	Ind	Ind	Ind
	Mich.	Ohio	Ohio
	Mich	Ill	Ill.
/	Mich	Mich	Mich
	Mich	Mich.	Mich
	Ireland	Irel.	Irel.
	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Mich	Irel.	Ohio
	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	Mich	Ind	Penn
	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
	N York	N York	N York
	Mich	Mich	Mich
/	Mich	New York	Mich
	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
	Irel.	Irel.	Irel.
/	Mich	Irel.	Irel.
/	Mich	Irel.	Irel.
	Mich	Ohio	Ohio
	Mich	Ohio	Mich.

1900
WEESAW
(BERRIEN
MI)

6-/6 4C

38

✓ DANIELS GEO

George	3/3	HEAD 1C	M	July	1871	28	M	2	
WATY		WIFE				5	M		
C		Daughter	F						
Mary	2/2	1C	F			5	Wd	6	5
				Aug	1870			29	
Morgan	2/2	1C	F					6	

1900 CENSUS MI
(BERRIEN)

DANIELS, GEO age 28
" WATY " 25
C. (DAU) " 11 mo
(LATTER NAMED DORATHY)

1900 CENSUS
MICH (BERRIEN)

DANIELS, MARY
age 64

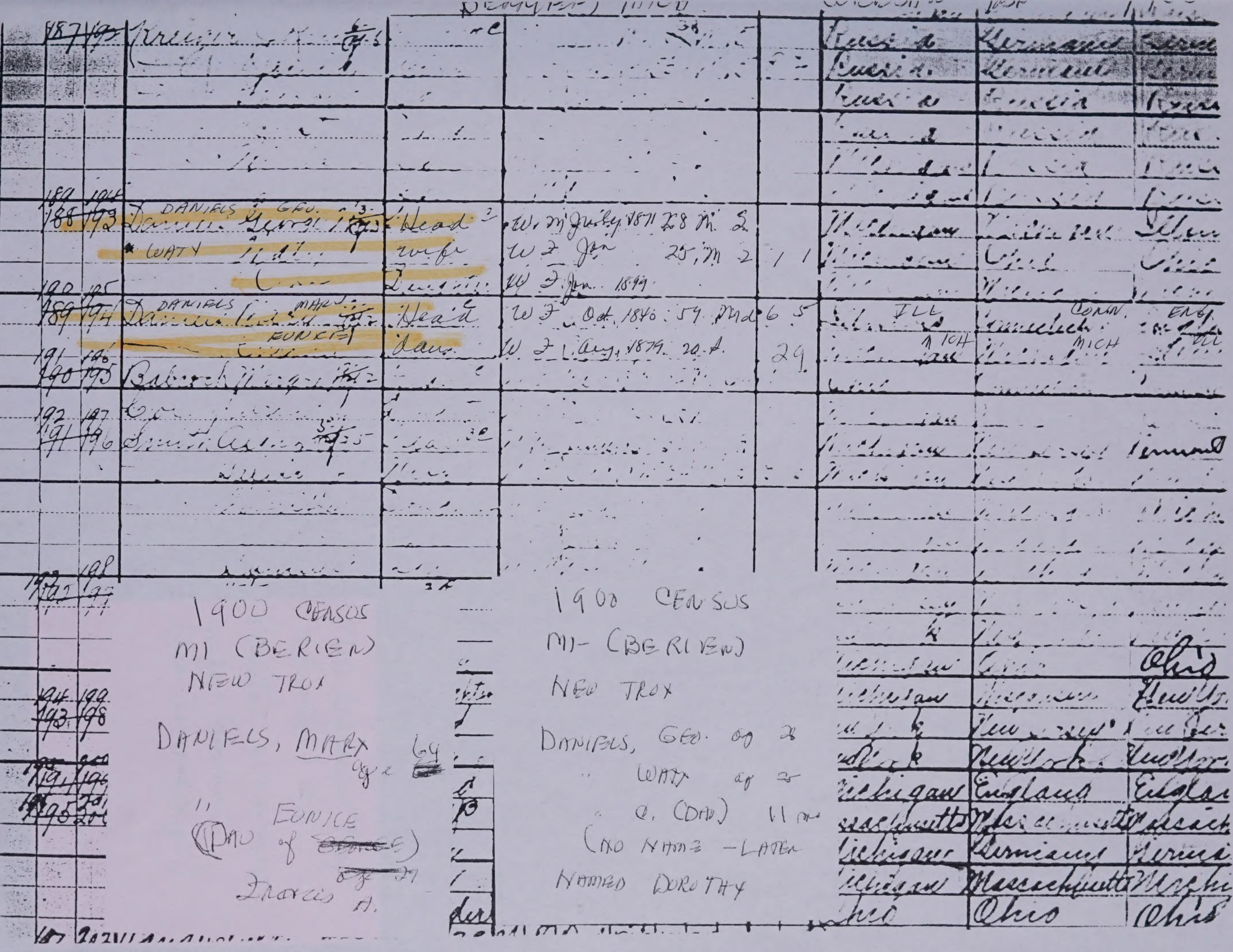
" EUNICE age 29
(~~dau of Frances~~)
dau of Francis
A. Daniels

4-/4

Peter 2/2 Head

Daughter 1882

Peter 2/2 Head July 1830



188 192 DANIELS GEO. George Head W M July 1871 28 M 2
WATY wife W F Jan 25 M 2 1 1
W F Jan 1899
189 194 DANIELS MARY Head W F Oct 1840 59 Wd 6 5 ILL CONN. ENG
EUNICE dau W F Aug 1879 20 S MICH MICH
190 195 Babcock

1900 CENSUS
MI (BERIEN)
NEW TROY

DANIELS, MARY age 64 ~~[illegible]~~

" EUNICE
(DAU of ~~[illegible]~~)
~~of 21~~
Francis A.

1900 CENSUS
MI- (BERIEN)
NEW TROY

DANIELS, GEO. ag 28
" WATY ag 25
" 0. (DAU) 11 mo
(NO NAME - LATER
NAMED DOROTHY

1910 Weesaw Twp
(Berrien) MI
Painter, Andrew
wife: Emma
(nee Terwillegir)

INSTITUTION X 1910
Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.

NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. 3	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. 5	Color or race. 6	Age at last birthday. 7	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 8	Number of years of present marriage. 9	Mother of how many children. Number born. 10	Number now living. 11	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. Place of birth of this Person. 12
Gardner Gilliam A	Head	M	W	50	M1	30			Michigan
Sarah E.	Wife	F	W	48	M1	30	5	3	Indiana
Myra E.	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Indiana
Eldridge H	Son	M	W	23	S				Michigan
Howard D	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan
Painter John F	Head	M	W	58	M1	18			Michigan
Alice L	Wife	F	W	44	M2	18	3	2	Michigan
Roscoe H	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan
Painter Andrew J	Head	M	W	69	M1	31			Michigan
Emma A	Wife	F	W	53	M1	31	3	3	Michigan
Ollie B.	Son	M	W	29	M1	4			Michigan
Clayton J	Son	M	W	27	S				Michigan
Grace J	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Michigan
Ingales Charles A	Head	M	W	52	M2	15			Ohio
Ida J	Wife	F	W	82	M1	10	1	1	Ohio
Fanny J	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Michigan
Paul James M.	Head	M	W	47	Wd				Michigan
Pearl A	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Michigan
Louetta F	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Michigan
Mildred	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Michigan
Kelley Leland	Grand Son.	M	W	4/12	S				Michigan
McClellan William	Head	M	W	60	M1	27			Ohio
Eliza A	Wife	F	W	50	M1	27	6	4	Michigan
Elmer A	Son	M	W	26	S				Indiana
Samuel J	Son	M	W	23	S				Indiana
Edna M.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Michigan
Martha M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Michigan
Bartlett James J	Head	M	W	31	M1	6			Kansas
Flora B.	Wife	F	W	26	M1	6	2	2	Michigan
Mabel E.	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Indiana
Alice E.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Michigan
Payne Thomas	Head	M	W	21	M1	5			Michigan

1910 Weesaw

X 1910

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME place of abode on April 15, in this family. the given name and middle initial, if any. living on April 15, 1910. Omit since April 15, 1910.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born.	Number now living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person ... give the state or territory. If of foreign ... Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of F... this person.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
William A	Head	M	W	50	M1	30			Michigan	New Yor
Sarah E	Wife	F	W	48	M1	30	5	3	Indiana	Indian
— Myra E	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Indiana	Michig
— Elbridge H	Son	M	W	23	S				Michigan	Mich
— Howard	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	Michi
John F	Head	M	W	58	M1	18			Michigan	Ohio
Alice L	Wife	F	W	44	M2	18	3	2	Michigan	German
Roscoe H	Son	M	W	15	S				Michigan	Michig
Andrew J	Head	M	W	69	M1	31			Michigan	Ohio
Emma A	Wife	F	W	53	M1	31	3	3	Michigan	Ohio
Clyde B	Son	M	W	29	M1	4			Michigan	Michig
Clayton J	Son	M	W	27	S				Michigan	Michig
Joyce J	Daughter	F	W	21	S				Michigan	Michig
Charles A	Head	M	W	52	M2	15			Ohio	New Yor
Ida J	Wife	F	W	32	M1	10	1	1	Ohio	Ohio
[illegible] J	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Michigan	
James M.	Head	M	W	47	D				Michigan	Ohio
Pearl A	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Michigan	Mich
Louetta F	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Michigan	Michi
Mildred	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Michigan	Michi
Leland	Grand Son.	M	W	7/12	S				Michigan	Nebras
lan William	Head	M	W	60	M1	27			Ohio	Ohio
— Eliza A	Wife	F	W	50	M1	27	6	4	Michigan	Ohio
— Glenn A	Son	M	W	26	S				Indiana	Ohio
— Samuel J	Son	M	W	23	S				Indiana	Ohio
— Edna M.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Michigan	Ohio
— Martha M	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Michigan	Ohio
James J	Head	M	W	31	M1	6			Kansas	Eng En
Flora B	Wife	F	W	26	M1	6	2	2	Michigan	Michi
Mabel E	Daughter	F	W	5	S				[illegible]	Kans
— Alice E	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Michigan	Kansa
Thomas	Head	M	W	21	M1	5			Michigan	Eng Eng

01M

1910 Weesum

ST. JOSEPH SATURDAY HERALD
SEPT. 6, 1913

SMITH LUDLUM

MEET
to Erect
Grounds.
eld.)
the St.
e of the
aful camp
ir ground
Buchanan.
grounds
e of hold-
g and for
t crowds
ten days
the past
t seemed
to think
ng to do
with the
Evangel-
the past
he people
the last
he people
and most
held on
leadership
Rev. Geo.

en secur-
d proved
successs-
not one
y source
ng in his
d vice in
and ten-
g one of
us voices
sess; in-
the gos-

ville was
and Sun-
essing in
sermons
regations
in every
ration to
any con-
meeting
in the
who were

of this
bernacle
oth tent
for sev-
rain.

RATTLESNAKE RECORD

Michigan Farmer Says He Is Champion Foe of Reptile.

Lansing, Sept. 3.—Killing more than 3,000 rattlesnakes in twenty-five years is the record of Charles H. Silcox, a farmer, who claims the championship of the central states.

Silcox, who was formerly a printer and who, when a youngster in the trade, "set up" copy from the pens of Mark Twain and Bill Nye, as well as M. Quad, quit the type-setting business thirty years ago to take up agricultural pursuits in Michigan.

Silcox settled on an island in the middle of a 6,000 acre tract of swamp land owned by Zack Chandler, Michigan's greatest statesman. Chandler, when he was a United States senator, owned a vast acreage in central Michigan. The land was composed of marshy ground, much of which was inundated the year around. Some of it, however, was tillable and Chandler declared that there was a future for it when Michigan became settled and agriculture became an absolutely necessary industry.

Silcox was hired by the Chandler estate to till the ground that was workable on the island, whereon Chandler had erected a fine old house and where in the earlier days he entertained statesmen and congressmen extensively. Silcox occupied this old house and cultivated the land about it. The plowing season was a dangerous one every spring on account of the great number of rattlesnakes that infested the lowlands and which came out on high lands to bask in the sun and thaw out their dormancy.

The first year on the Chandler farm Silcox's wife nearly abandoned him on account of fear of reptiles which came into the house as regular as ants. Silcox, however, persuaded her to remain and assist in the killing, and nearly 400 rattlers were slaughtered the first year. Every year from then on, Silcox averaged over 100 dead rattlers. He has killed as many as ten in one small pile of swamp hay.

This spring was his smallest record, as but ten poisonous snakes were victims of his club. The small

MORTUARY RECORD

Smith Ludlum.

Smith Ludlum, who for fifty-seven years has been a resident of Berrien county, died at his home in New Troy Saturday afternoon at the good old age of 80 years.

The deceased was born in Deerfield, O., June 8, 1833, and on Aug. 20, 1858, was married to Miss Eunice Arison, who with eight children survive him. Nineteen grand children and eight great grandchildren also survive the pioneer, who was a member of the M. E. church of New Troy and the I. O. O. F. lodge at Glendora.

The funeral was held in New Troy Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock under the auspices of the I. O. O. F. lodge of Glendora, Rev. Ferris officiating following with interment in the New Troy cemetery.

Mr. Ludlum is survived by his widow and the following children: Mrs. Luella Penwell, Michigan City, Ind.; James Ludlum, St. Joseph, David Ludlum, Michigan City, Ind.; Mrs. Alice Brant, Sawyer, John Ludlum, Sawyer; Roy Ludlum, Chicago; Charles ~~Ludlum, New~~ Troy, and Mrs. George Daniels of New Troy.

Mrs. Catherine Mueller.

Mrs. Catherine Mueller, residing just beyond the city limits, on Lake View avenue, died suddenly at 3 a. m. Wednesday after an hour's illness from neuralgia of the heart. Mrs. Mueller retired Tuesday night feeling as well as ever and about 2 o'clock her daughter, Mrs. Joseph Simon, whom she lived with, heard groans emanating from the adjoining room and she hastened to her mother's aid, found her very ill and called Dr. Allen, who responded as quickly as possible, but she soon became unconscious and passed on.

Deceased was born in Germany 63 years ago, came to America when a girl of four, settling at Wilmette, Ill., where she lived until nine years ago, when with her husband she moved to St. Joseph to reside. Mr. Mueller died shortly after he moved to this section.

She is survived by three children, Mrs. Catherine Simon, Mrs. Rose

LOCAL HAPPENINGS

Friday's Daily.

Mrs. Frank Clark of Belding is visiting her mother, Mrs. J. V. Lynch.

Thomas Mason of Chicago is the guest of his brother, John Mason, near Glenlord.

Mrs. F. A. Sprague, 934 Wisconsin avenue, returned Thursday from visiting her daughter and family in Chicago.

Mrs. L. F. Leedy and son Philip of Dubuque, Ia., are here for a visit with Mrs. J. V. Lynch and other relatives.

J. A. Carver and family have returned to their home in Detroit after a visit at the home of Mrs. A. W. Wells.

Mrs. Nellie Cardew of Chicago is the guest of her cousins, Mesdames W. H. Wells and J. Hanley, Lake Shore drive.

Born Monday to Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Nardi, Chicago, a son. The mother was formerly Miss Winnifred Sprague of this city.

Mr. and Mrs. James Parrish of Seattle, Wash., have returned from Chicago and are now guests of Mrs. F. A. Sprague and family.

Miss Ethel Rimes left Thursday for Truman, Minn., where she will assume her duties as instructor in domestic science in the public school.

Miss Harriet Mollhagen who has been spending the summer here with relatives leaves in a short time for Nashville, Tenn., to spend several months.

Mrs. J. L. Bierach and infant son were removed this morning from Mercy hospital to the home of her brother, Clarence Danforth, 843 Lewis avenue.

E. W. Sprague arrived today from Memphis, Tenn., to join his family here for a visit with his mother, Mrs. F. A. Sprague, 934 Wisconsin avenue, and other relatives.

Rev. N. B. Buehler of New Buffalo who has been selected for the pastorate of St. Peter's Evangelical church will not arrive until Oct. 1 to begin his duties as pastor.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. O'Hara of Washington, D. C., who have been the guests of the former's brother, James O'Hara, and family returned to their home this morning.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien
St. Joseph, Michigan } SS.

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

I, M. Louise Stine, Clerk of the County of Berrien, and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a Court of Record having a seal, do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the Record of Death of

SMITH LUDLUM

now remaining in my office, and of the whole thereof, viz:

RECORD NUMBER	DATE OF DEATH			FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED	MALE OR FEMALE	WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, ETC.	MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOW OR WIDOWER
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR				
D-23	August	30	1913	Smith Ludlum	Male	White	Married

AGE			PLACE OF DEATH	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	BIRTHPLACE
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS			
80	2	22	Weesaw Township, Michigan	Acute Bronchitis	Ohio

OCCUPATION	PARENTS		DATE OF RECORD
	NAMES	Residence	
Farmer	------Ludlum	Ohio	January 15, 1914
	Unknown	Ohio	

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County of Berrien,

the 31st day of July A. D. 1991

M. Louise Stine, County Clerk.
M. LOUISE STINE

By

1927

b. 1843
d. 1927

EUNICE (ARRISON) LUDLOM

GRANDSONS TO CARRY CASKET

Sept 20 1927

NEW TROY, Sept. 20 (Special).—Six grandsons will be pall bearers when the funeral of Mrs. Eunice Ludlum is held Wednesday afternoon at the New Troy Methodist church.

The Rev. B. Ede will conduct rites at 2 p. m. and burial will be in the New Troy cemetery.

Millburns church furnace out of order.

EUNICE LUDLUM TAKEN BY DEATH

NEW TROY, Sept. 19 (Special)—Mrs. Eunice Ludlum, 84, prominent pioneer resident of New Troy died at 8:30 this morning after a week's illness.

She was the widow of Smith Ludlum and had made her home in the village for 13 years and on a farm nearby for 50 years.

There are five sons and two daughters surviving, James of St. Joseph; Charles of Niles; John of Sawyer; Roy and "Doc" of Chicago; Mrs. George Daniels and Mrs. Landon Penwell of New Troy.

Mrs. Daniels was with her mother at the time of her death.

As yet no arrangements have been made for the funeral.

GRANDSONS TO CARRY CASKET

Sept 20 1927

NEW TROY, Sept. 20 (Special).—Six grandsons will be pall bearers when the funeral of Mrs. Eunice Ludlum is held Wednesday afternoon at the New Troy Methodist church.

The Rev. B. Ede will conduct rites at 2 p. m. and burial will be in the New Troy cemetery.

EUNICE LUDLUM TAKEN BY DEATH

NEW TROY, Sept. 19 (Special)—Mrs. Eunice Ludlum, 84, prominent pioneer resident of New Troy died at 8:30 this morning after a week's illness.

She was the widow of Smith Ludlum and had made her home in the village for 13 years and on a farm nearby for 50 years.

There are five sons and two daughters surviving, James of St. Joseph; Charles of Niles; John of Sawyer; Roy and "Doc" of Chicago; Mrs. George Daniels and Mrs. Landon Penwell of New Troy.

Mrs. Daniels was with her mother at the time of her death.

As yet no arrangements have been made for the funeral.

Mrs Alice Brant

Card of Thanks

LUDLUM, MRS. EUNICE—We wish to thank all the good neighbors and friends for the flowers, the sympathy and many kindnesses shown us during the illness, and at the time of the death of our mother.

The Ludlum children.

1927

[illegible]ALE OR MORTGA[illegible] OF REAL ESTATE

STATE OF MICHIGAN

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien.

At a session of said Court, held at the probate Office in the city of St. Josep in said County, on the 22nd day of March, A.D., 1928.

Present, Hon. William H. Andrews, Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum, deceased.

George W. Daniels having filed in said court his petition, praying for [illegible] to sell the interest of said estate in certain real estate therein described.

It is Ordered, That the 23rd day of April, A.D. 1928, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, at said probate office, be and is hereby appointed for hearing said petition, and that all persons interested in said estate appear before said court, at said time and place, to show cause why a license to sell the interest of said estate in said real estate should not be granted.

It is Further Ordered, That public notice thereof be given by publication of a copy of this order, for three successive weeks previous to said day of hearing, in the Bridgman Enterprise, a newspaper printed and circulated in said county.

WILLIAM H. ANDREWS

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien } SS.
St. Joseph, Michigan

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH

I, M. Louise Stine, Clerk of the County of Berrien, and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a Court of Record having a seal, do hereby certify that the following is a copy of the Record of Death of

Eunice Ludlum

now remaining in my office, and of the whole thereof, viz:

RECORD NUMBER	DATE OF DEATH			FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED	MALE OR FEMALE	WHITE, BLACK, MULATTO, ETC.	MARRIED, SINGLE, WIDOW OR WIDOWER
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR				
907	Sept.	19	1927	Eunice Ludlum	Female	White	Widow

AGE			PLACE OF DEATH	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	BIRTHPLACE
YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS			
84	8	15	Weesaw Twp., Michigan	Chronic Endocarditis	Ohio

OCCUPATION	PARENTS		DATE OF RECORD
	NAMES		
	- Ayerson	Ohio	April 19, 1928
Housewife	- Twilliger	Ohio	April 19, 1928

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County of Berrien,

the 27th day of June A. D. 1997

M. Louise Stine, County Clerk.
M. LOUISE STINE

By Dena Watkins

1890

The Palladium
20 June 1890

1890

LUDLUM

ILLBURG.

ill preach at the church
g and evening.

ll has been quite ill for
eks but is now better.

id Society will meet with
on Wednesday afternoon

d, of Benton Harbor, cen-
was in town Wednesday
llagers.

George Crawford of Cass
urday and Sunday the
. B. Crawford and family.

Roland Woodruff had
o wound his foot quite
stepping on a rusty spike

New York, arrived here
week. She expects to
here with her daughter
its.

eral improvements of late
has put a new roof on his
s is putting up a new
reet.

Albert Beaton are the
a bright little daughter
ebut into their family
June 17th.

Erc.

VENSVILLE.

ooners load in the fields
and haul to St. Joseph.
kers earn $2 per day
ufacturers have a good

The County Seat.

Berrien Springs, June 18.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

No. 31—Mr. Milton A. Marrs, Oronoko, and Miss Dollie Daugherty, Walkerton, Ind.

No. 32—Mr. Geo. E. Mead, Lake, and Miss Phebe Hopkins, Stevensville.

No. 33—Mr. Alfred P. Myers and Miss Annie E. McCartney, both of St. Joseph.

No. 34—Mr. Day Sudlum, Michigan City, and Dell Cortney, Three Oaks.

No. 35—Mr. James Brown, Chicago, and Miss Laura M. Evans, Stevensville.

No. 36—Mr. O. E. Dix, and Miss Lazette Collis, both of Bainbridge.

No. 37—Mr. Louis Orthouse and Miss Nellie S. Pichard, both of St. Joseph.

CIRCUIT COURT.

In the Hess vs. Myers case, the jury found for the plaintiff. This cause is an action in ejectment brought by the plaintiff to recover possesion of a strip of land, on the north end of 40 acres, 8 feet wide at one end and 7 feet at the other. The jury also found the land in question to be worth $40. The case has been tried twice in this court and argued once in the supreme court, and the plaintiffs taxed the costs against the defendant. The amount including costs in the supreme court was over $300.

J. C. Donohue vs. the Ind. and Lake Mich. railway. Proofs and allegations heard in part, and case adjourned until Wednesday, June 18.

The Plank's Tavern Co. vs. Burkhard brothers. Trial by jury. Verdict for

The Collegiate Institute.

This is the last week of the first
mer term. School closes on Friday
two weeks' vacation. The second or
ular summer term will begin on Mo
July 7th, and continue six weeks.

Friends are cordially invited to
and visit the Kindergarten. Mrs.
cumbe and her three assistants wil
pleased to receive all who are intere
in the work. Hours 10 a. m. to 2 p.

Mr. Edgcumbe has been requeste
the State Superintendent of Public
struction to conduct a teachers' insti
at Mason, Ingham county, at the clo
the summer term. He was also app
ed to assist at the Cass county Insti
at Cassopolis, but on account of the
terference with his work at home he
compelled to decline.

The next term promises to be well
tended. In view of the recent no
issued by the Supt. of Public Inst
tion especial attention will be give
theory and art of teaching, meth
school government, etc. All young
ple who intend to try the fall exam
tion will do well to spend this term
us. Our facilities for instruction, b
and lodging, etc., have never been be

June 17.

...ns of interest to the assembled teachers; and that done by Thomas and his orchestra in presenting American compositions, is of great interest as well as a source of much encouragment to ambitious composers.

At the first orchestral concert Hon. Don Dickinson introduced Gov. Luce, who in a very happy manner congratulated and admired the good sense of the Association for choosing Detroit as a place of meeting.

A pleasant feature of the week was the reception given at the Philharmonic Hall by the ladies of the musical clubs of Detroit; it was perfectly informal; animated conversation, heated atmosphere, and cooling ices were served in generous quantities and the occasion was pronounced the most successful ever enjoyed by the M. T. N. A.

Prof. J. H. Hahn, of Detroit, was unanimously elected President of the Association. The next meeting will be held in Minneapolis in '92. It was voted to have the convention in Chicago during the World's Fair and steps are already being taken to make this the most representative and elaborate M. T. N. A. ever yet held in the United States.

N. K. H.

A Safe Investment.

Is one which is guarteed to bring you satisfactory results, or in case of failure a return of purchase price. On this safe plan you can buy from our advertised druggist a bottle of Dr. King's New Discovery for consumption. It is guaranteed to bring relief in every case, when used for an affection of the throat, lungs or chest, such as consumption, inflammation of lungs, bronchitis, asthma, whooping cough, croup, etc., etc. It is pleasant and agreeable to taste, perfectly safe, and can always be depended on. Trial bottle free at Geo. M. Bell & Co's drugstore.

1.

New Pension Law.

The new Pension Bill has become a law giving a pension of from $6 to $12 per month to every soldier honorably discharged who served ninety days or more who has a disability, no matter whether it was incurred in the service or not. Also every soldier's widow and children. Also to parents of deceased soldiers who are now dependent. Claimants are requested to go before the county clerk to [illegible] Major George H. Mur-

Married, Thursday, July 3d, at the residence of the bride's parents in Weesaw, Mr. Ed. Babcock, of Weesaw, to Miss Etta Boyce, of Hill's Corners. At the same time and place, Mr. Milt Parmeter, of Orinoko, to Miss Watie Boyce, of Hill's Corners, Rev. J. J. Finley officiating.

Mr. Jerry Painter fell dead while working in the harvest field at about eight o'clock Saturday morning, July 5th. Funeral services were held at the Christian church at 2:30 p. m., Monday, conducted by Rev. Carlisle, of St. Joseph. Mr. Painter was one of the oldest residents of Weesaw, a prominent farmer, an active member of the M. E. church, to which he had belonged for twenty years. He leaves a wife and four children, all of whom reside in Weesaw, to mourn his death.

July 8. LON.

The Palladium 11 July 1890 p3

TERWILLIGER ?

NEW TROY.

Wm. Findle is at home again.

Everybody had a big time the Fourth.

Mrs. A. R. Smith is on the sick list again.

Fred Briggs is at home for a short stay, after several months' absence.

Wesley Landis and Ed Grubb have gone traveling with the Wilcox family show.

The weather is cooler than last week and everybody is pitching into haying and harvesting.

Several of our people went to St. Joe. to spend the Fourth, but Joseph was dead and they journeyed on to a live town—Benton Harbor.

Mrs. Ella Lingrell went to Detroit last Saturday for a few weeks' visit. They will start for the West as soon as she returns if Mrs. L. is able to travel.

Mrs Abraham Addison returned last week from Ohio, where she has been for more than a year and a half. While there Mrs. A. buried her mother and a niece.

Mrs. Lina Nelson died last Thursday morning after a long illness, with consumption. She was 18 years of age and had always lived in Troy. She leaves a child ten months old, besides a mother, several brothers and a host of relatives and friends to mourn her loss.

July 8. N. E. W.

Take your gasoline cans t
and have him fill them. His
acknowledge his oil and gas
the best.

1890

HARTMAN.

Wheat will all be cut this
There is a great demand
twine this season.

Dr. Harrison who has locat
was called here to see a patien

The display of fireworks h
night of July 4th was the fin
nessed in this vicinity with t
of those at Benton Harbor th

W. E. Hogue, Frank Haski
Farmer conducted the display
and J. F. Gardner operated
The neighboring buildings w
ated.

There is a movement here
elevator and establish a gr
C. K. Farmer is interested in
and a party with money stan
put up an elevator.

The entertainment did no
until after the arrival of the
from Benton Harbor about 8
giving those arriving by tha
opportunity of seeing it all.

The number of people
thought to be larger than at
the previous two years and a
themselves as being well p
freshments were served an
amount of 4th of July peanu
were to be seen.

Henery Burton was taken
night of July 4th, having co
several days but he grew w
that a physician had to be ca
nounced it inflammation of
He is improving and with p
be around again in a few day

July 10th

A Fortunate Wom

Mrs. Mary L. Baker, of
has reason to be very thank
a great sufferer from heart
great many years. She
breath, had hungry spells,
fluttering, faintness, etc.
two bottles of Dr. Miles' Ne
she says: "I am better than
My mind and eyesight h
wonderfully. I advise all
afflicted to use this great re

Wheat will all be out
There is a great
surprise this season.
Dr. Harrison who has
was called here to save a
The display of fireworks
night of July 4th was the fi
nessed in this vicinity, with
of those at Benton Harbor
W. E. Hogue, Frank Ebel
Farmer conducted the display
and J. F. Gardner operated
The neighboring buildings
ated.
There is a movement being
elevator and establish a
C. E. Farmer is interested
and a party with money
put up an elevator.
The entertainment did
until after the arrival of the
from Benton Harbor about
giving those arriving by the
opportunity of seeing it all.
The number of people
thought to be larger than
the previous two years and
themselves as being well
freshments were served
amount of 4th of July
were to be seen.
Henry Burton was
night of July 4th, having
severe than had been
that a physician had to

Mr. Ed. Babcock, of Wacousta, to Miss Ella Hogue, of Hill's Corners. At the same time and place, Mr. Milt Tay[illegible], of Orleans, to Miss Wattie Hoyes, of Hill's Corners, Rev. J. J. Finley officiating.

Mr. Jerry Painter fell dead while working in the harvest field at about eight o'clock Saturday morning, July 9th. Funeral services were held at the Christian church at 2:30 p. m., Monday, conducted by Rev. Carlisle, of St. Joseph. Mr. Painter was one of the oldest residents of Wacousta, a prominent farmer, an active member of the M. E. church, to which he had belonged for twenty years. He leaves a wife and four children, all of [illegible] to mourn his death.

The Palladium 11 July 1910

NEW TROY

Wm. Tindle is at home again.

Everybody had a big time the Fourth.

Mrs. A. E. Smith is on the sick list again.

Fred Bragg is at home for a short stay, after several months' absence.

Wesley Landis and Ed Grubb have gone traveling with the Wilcox family show.

The weather is cooler than last week and everybody is pitching into haying and harvesting.

Several of our people went to St. Joe. to spend the Fourth, but Joseph was dead and they journeyed on to a live town, Benton Harbor.

Mrs. Ella Longwell went to Detroit last Saturday for a few weeks' visit. They will start for the West as soon as the return of Mrs. L. is able to travel.

Mrs. Abigail Adams returned last week from Ohio, where she has been for more than a year and a half. While there Mrs. A. buried her mother and a sister.

Mrs. Lisa Wilson [illegible]

interesting. America
ket interests as well
ought to com

orators were: Hon.
ress associated Gov. Lucas,
Mayor congratu
the good name of the
for electing Detroit as a
ing.

feature of the week was the
at the Philharmonic Hall
of the musical, globe of De
perfectly informal; animated
tested atmospheres, and
was served in generous
and the occasion was pro
successful ever
of L. N. R.

of Detroit, was unanimously
elected President of the Associa
meetings will be held in
It was voted to have
in Chicago during the
and steps are already being
that the most representa
M. T. N. A. ever yet
United States.

Y. A. D.

A Safe Investment

is guaranteed to bring you
or in case of failure
purchase price. On this safe
can buy from any advertised
of Dr. King's New
consumption, is guaran
in every case, when
of the throat, lungs
as consumption, inflamma
bronchitis, asthma, whoop
etc. It is pleas
to take, perfectly safe
depended on. Trial
E. Bell & Co's drug

Law

The Palladium
2 Dec 1887

1887

selected as the place for holding the National convention, on the first Wednesady in June next. An eloquent tribute to the late John B. Finch was made in an address by Gen. Clinton B. Fiske, of New Jersey.

The County Seat.

BERRIEN SPRINGS, Nov. 30.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

No. 86—William L. Dingman, of Rockton, Ill., and Lois W. Turner, of Lakeside, Mich.

No. 87—George Hewitt, of Benton Harbor, and Maud E. Parce, of Oronoko township.

No. 88—James W. Ludlum, of Weesaw township, and Electa Barnhart, of Lake township.

PERSONAL.

Henry Shearer, of the County Clerk's office, is at his home in Galien this week.

Hon. R. D. Dix is at Lansing.

TAXES.

County Treasurer Storms received for delinquent taxes this month the sum of $147.48.

Q.

BERRIEN SPRINGS, Dec. 1.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

No. 89—Charles H. Johnson and Miss Mattie Miller, both of Stevensville.

Q.

Every dollar's worth of goods purchased at Mrs. O. Hulburd's secures a number on a fine bisque doll which will be presented to the lucky person on Christmas.

Sunday School Convention.

The Michigan State Sunday School Association will hold its next annual convention in Kalamazoo, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, Dec. 13, 14 and 15

torney Clay,
The man f
Cass county,
tified and wa
Some thoug
strayed away
others thoug
formerly a pr
an outcast an
W. S. Gee,
Grand Rapid
ago by the sli
embankment
from a ride i
have commenc
ship to secure
ground that t
condition for
happened.
An attorney
ties in Louick,
of Mrs. Theres
Haven, who is
Belgium. The
man's life are s
mantic, it not
that she found
titled General
to be worth 1,0
Judge Fuller
Big Rapids *He*
ages for the sta
lated bogus tick
Tuesday. Jud
sided. Mr. Gli
ant. objected t
that the article
ous. After his
Judge Mills sus
ordered the jury
vor of the plain

convention, on the first Wednesday of June next. An eloquent tribute to the late John B. Finch was made in an address by Gen. Clinton B. Fiske, of New Jersey.

The County Seat.

Berrien Springs, Nov. 30.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

No. 26—William L. Dingman, of Rockford, Ill., and Lois W. Turner, of Lakeside, Mich.

No. 27—George Hewitt, of Benton Harbor, and Maud E. Parcy, of Oronoko township.

No. 28—James W. Laudlin, of Weesaw township, and Electa Barnhart, of Lake township.

PERSONAL.

Henry Shearer, of the County Clerk's office, is at his home in Galien this week.

Hon. R. D. Dix is at Lansing.

TAXES.

County Treasurer Stearns received for delinquent taxes this month the sum of $[illegible].

Q.

Berrien Springs, Dec. 1.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

No. 29—Charles H. Johnson and Miss Lottie Miller, both of Stevensville.

Q.

[illegible] dollar's worth of goods [illegible] C. Hollinger [illegible] a fine Bisque doll which will be given to the lucky person on Christmas.

County Sabbath School Convention.

The [illegible] Berrien County Sunday School Association will hold the next annual convention at [illegible], Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, Dec. 13, 14 and 15 [illegible]

188

The Palladium
9 Dec 1887

nding Mr. H. F. [illegible] to make ar-ngements and to assist the bereaved mily. The burial is deferred until a other from Toronto can reach Coloma.

BRIDGMAN.

Frank Barnhart is sick with the pre-ailing low type of fever.

The surprise party at Rant Aschraft's ec. 2d was a real surprise. Every one ad a good time.

Electa Barnhart and James Ludlum ere married at Berrien Springs Wednes-ay, Nov. 30th, 1887.

Byron Price and family have moved to lew Buffalo, where they intend to re-nain during the winter.

Freddie Aschraft got both of his hands entangled in the gearing of a feed cutter, receiving severe but not permanent in-uries.

Darwin Whipple's family have moved Coxville, Ind., where their son is en-ged by the railroad company as operat-. Mr. Whipple will go soon.

The Literary and Debating Club of the rown school house has reorganized, and ill soon give their regular entertain-nents. The dates have not yet been ar-anged.

The last social of the young people of rdgman was held at the residence of Vill Royce. There was a good attendance. he singing by the little folks, recitations y Misses Tillie Stahelin and Ida Bridg-nan, and Mr. Swartout's recitation made a very pleasant affair. The object of hese socials is to raise funds to improve he belfry of the Congregational church ext social to be held at Chas. A. Stahe-

Sawyer, was here for a shor urday last. He informs u purchased a farm in the no Berrien county.

NAOMI.

Mr. John Tryon, of Royal was in town Tuesday.

Mr. J. R. Price, of the Ha last week on business.

Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Will Mr. Willis' son-in-law's last

The school in district No. began Monday. Miss Pea lives north of this place, is

Mr. Lincoln Newmyer, st Naomi, took in a partner o son, who will be of service in years.

The road through the sw kept in excellent conditio certain young gentleman who keeps the track well h directions.

A meeting of the East U. ciety was held Monday nig for the Christmas tree, wh ing officers were elected: son Lewis; Secretary, Sulli Finance committee, Loren Wm. F. Sterling.

Everybody smoke the B the best 5 cent cigar ever n

WATERVLIE

Frank Smith lies very lo doctors have decided that h from an ulcer.

Mrs. Cora Jeffries, of Illi

1897

Time Capsule

Gathered by
Fran Wooley
The Paladium Benton Harbor Michigan

Aug 10, 1889
New Troy

Mrs. S. R. Smith went to Hartfrod Monday to spend a week with her sister, **Mrs. R. G. Burlingame.**

Mr. Fred Long, brother and sister, were here over Sunday to attend the funeral of their aunt, **Mrs. Sheldon**.

Died, at her home on Friday, the 9th, **Mrs. Kate Sheldon**, of cancer. **Mrs. Sheldon** leaves a family of grown up children and a boat of old friends to mourn her loss. The funeral was held at the Brethren church Sunday. Services were conducted by **Rev. Wm. Penland,** of this place.

The temperance meeting at the M. E. church Sunday night was well attended. An essay on the effects of strong drink on the human system was read by **Mrs. Maggie Smith. Rev. Fry** made an interesting speech. **Rev. Penland** spoke next. Taken altogether it was an interesting meeting.

Last Friday, while **Geo. Boyce's** team were hitched in front of the postoffice a kite fell between the horses causing them to run away. Miss Carrie Daniels and Miss Emma Brown were horseback riding when the runaway team collided with their horses, knocking them down and precipitating the young ladies in the dust. The team passed over one of the horses and Miss. Brown. No serious damage was done. The girls had a narrow escape. The wagon was badly wrecked.

Aug 7. *Trojan*

June 27, 1890
New Troy

(DANIELS)

Mrs. P. J. Pierce died last Sunday morning at 9 o'clock. She has lived with her husband nearly 50 years. She was 72 years of age. The funeral was held at the church at 10 o'clock Tuesday.

July 15, 1890
Three Oaks

Joseph Ames buried another child last week.

Mrs. Agnes Kelley, of Muncie, Ind. Is visiting here .

Nov 26, 1897
Affairs of The County Seat

Ada Rigley has been granted a divorce from **Charles Rigley** on the grounds of non support.

C. Edson Covey. M. D. has filed a practitioner's sworn statement with the county clerk, declaring himself a graduate of the Hahneman medical college and hospital of Chicago. He was also a medical student at the University of Michigan.

Marriage Licenses

W. C. Kimbel, 23, New Troy, **Gertrude Lingrell**, 19, Ohio.

George W. Daniels, 26, **Waty Ludham**, 22, New Troy.

Benie Makyes, 26, Sister Lakes, **Amy Pegg,** 25, Eau Claire.

Nathan Stratton, 70, Indiana; **Josephine B> Reeve,** 46, New Jersey.

Joseph Miller, 20, Watervliet; **Addie Wilkinson,** 16, Bridgman, by consent of mother.

Clyde E. Pennel, 21, Berrien Springs; **Cora D. Dean,** 20, Berrien Springs.

Fred Bishop, 34, Bainbridge, **Belle Bratton,** 35, Coloma.

James Archie Hikle, 23, Benton Harbor, **Emma L. Gast,** 22, St. Joseph.

Wm. F. Glade, 26, Benton township, **Nellie E. Stump**, 22, Sodus.

C. Merritt Cole, 24, Coloma, **Deleska A. Gridley**, 20, Twelve Corners.

Andrew Martin, 26, **Edith Bachman**, 26, Niles.

Martin R. Tornquist, 21 Blanche Eloiza Phillippo, 20, Benton Harbor.

(Continued from page 28)

Sutherland, Donabelle (Collis) of Murphy, N C
Szygielski, Frank of St. Joseph, MI
Taylor, Duane deceased
Taylor, John P. deceased
Tenter, Lawrence of Rockford, IL
Thomas, Oddie
Tyler, Evelyn deceased
Van Wormer, Jeanne deceased
Varnau, Mae (Decker) of Caledonia, MI
Versaw, Elaine (Smith)
Wallace, Edith Mae (Vanden Bosch) of Vacavil, CA
Watts, Charles of Coloma, MI
Weston, Catherine (Sage) of Benton Harbor, MI
White, William of Falls Church, VA
Wilbur, Emogene (Betty Vance) of St. Joseph, MI
Wilson, Louise deceased
Wistler, Herbert deceased
Wolfram, Gertrude (Petty) of Huntington Beach, CA
Wright, Russell of Shiefland, FL
Yendes, Sanford of St. Joseph, MI'
Zebell, Doris (Wells) of St.Joseph, MI

Thank you Ruth for sharing this data.

* * *

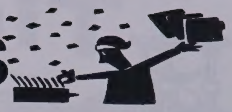
Are Your Wisconsin Ancestors On Line?

The Wisconsin Historical Society has extended their online Wisconsin Name Index www. wisconsinhistory.org/wni, The index leads to more than 1,000,000 obituaries, personal sketches and other short biographies of WI people.

Users can search the databases with a last name, first name, maiden name, time frame, and various other details. Photocopies of the individual data can be ordered online through their online genealogical research center.

This index was started around 1870 by librarians at the state library and has continued to grow.

Queries



Metzgar & Yoder

I am interested in finding the marriage record of **Raymond Gilbert Metzgar** born about 1888 and **Catherine Ann Yoder** born 7/28/1895 who lived in Weesaw Twp., Berrien County, Michigan. The marriage was annulled shortly after.

Thank you,
Ann Marie Middleton (Great Granddaughter)
amidd67@chartermi.net

Vieritz

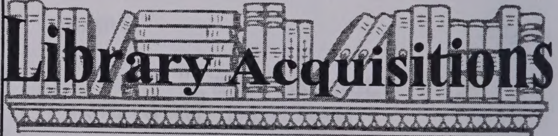
Greetings from Australia. I discovered today that an ancestor of mine, **Robert (Bob) Vieritz**, (actually my 2nd cousin), was an identity in Berrien County, due to his work in agriculture. Is there anyone out there who can give me more information please? **Bob** & his wife, **Mary,** came to Australia from Prussia after 1865, but they emigrated from Queensland to the USA some time afterward. They had one daughter, **Norma**, who married the baseball player, **John Tucker** in the early 1940's. Any information will be much appreciated.

Many thanks in advance,
Yvonne Vieritz. topazz@idx.com.au

Marsh

I am trying to locate a death record for **Henry Marsh**, born 1819 in Germany, died somewhere in the Buchanan/Galien area at his son, **Landen Marsh's**, in 1894. I have located a marriage date for **Landen Marsh** and **Etta Hamilton** in Berrien county in 1882. **Henry Marsh** was my great grandfather and I was always told he went to live with his son in his later years, dying in Michigan. Can you tell me where I would start?

Thank you.
Lois King, 14278 S. Lake Dr., Desoto, MO 63020.
J61128@aol.com



Library Acquisitions

Michigan's Early Military Forces Rosters

Compiled by LeRoy Barnett
Histories by Roger Rosentreter

1891

Volume 31, Issue

Time Capsule

Gathered by
Fran Wooley
The Paladium Benton Harbor Michigan

June 27, 1890
New Troy

Fred White, of Hartford is her picking strawberries for **S. R. Smith**.

Jonson Lingrell and wife were all ready to start for the west last Tuesday but Mr. L. was taken sick and is at present too ill to travel.

July 25, 1890

Jacob English commenced running his dryer last night.

Mrs. **Ella Lingrell** returned home from Detroit last week.

Mrs. **Hiram Boyce** returned home to Jackson last Thursday.

Mrs. Kisstler and **Mrs. Strock** returned to their home in Ohio last Thursday.

Aug 17, 1890

Sam Ritchie is working for **Bert Nowlen**.

L.H. Kempton, of Glendora, was in town on Monday.

Eli Reams has gone to Colorado to work in the mines.

Bert Nolen went to Benton Harbor for a load of corn last Monday.

Wm. Seekle was in Chicago last Friday and Saturday purchasing goods.

Nearly everybody is sick with lagrippe—five of **S. R. Smith's** family, three of **Daniels'** , two of Wm. Pierce's. and several others.

Sept 5, 1890

Messrs. **Schroyer** and **Sanford** met with a heavy loss last week. While threshing at Mr. **Sanford's** the grain caught fire from the cylinder and burned the entire crop. The same day Mr. **Schroyer's** hay caught fire, from a fire running in marsh and all burned.

June 5, 1891

Miss. **Bell Fuller** is home from South Bend.

Dr. Modlin of Bridgman spent Sunday with **WM.Secklle**.

Mrs. **Jennie Smith** is spending a week at her home in Benton Harbor.

July 17, 1891

Miss Ernie Steel and **Mrs. Franc** ES **Daniels** left for Chicago yesterday afternoon.

At the annual school meeting last night **Wm. Pierce** and **C. Ferry** were elected members of the school board for a term of 3 years each.

The infant child of **Mr. and Mrs. Robert Jinkins** was buried from the house last Sunday at 4 p. m. **Rev. Schnider,** of Bridgman, conducting the services.

Guy Drew, of Three Oaks, is still engaged in surveying the central branch of the Galien river, beginning at this place and running as far east as Painter's preparatory to being dredged out.

June 19, 1903
Hesston, Ind.

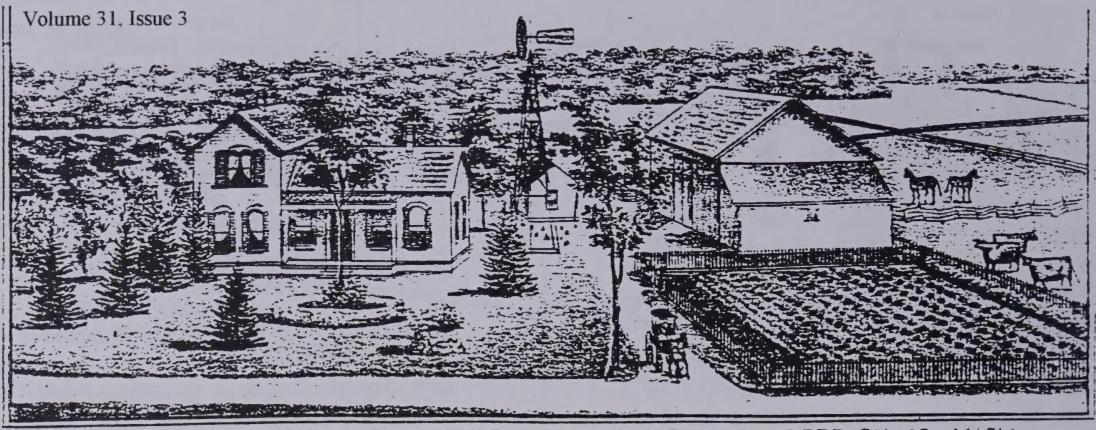
Chas. Seward and son, of New Buffalo, spent Sunday in Hesston.

Agnes Reed spent Saturday in St. Joseph.

Miss **Jennie Northrup**, of Niles, came Saturday for a week's visit with her aunt Mr. **H. Pletcher**.

Mr. and Mrs. **John Schrader** and daughter **Louise**, of Three Oaks, visited the latter's parents, Sunday.

Miss **Eunice E. Daniels**, of this village, and **Chas. Peterson**, of Chicago, were married at the bride's home Wednesday, June 17, a little past noon.



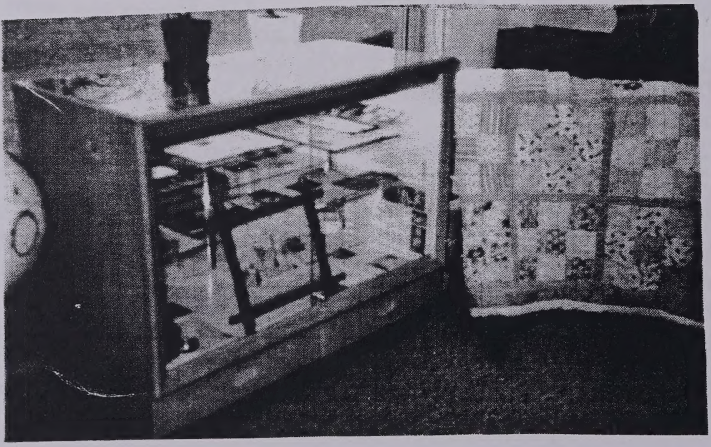
RESIDENCE OF ROCK S. EDWARDS, SEC. 11, SODUS TP. BERRIEN CO., MICH.

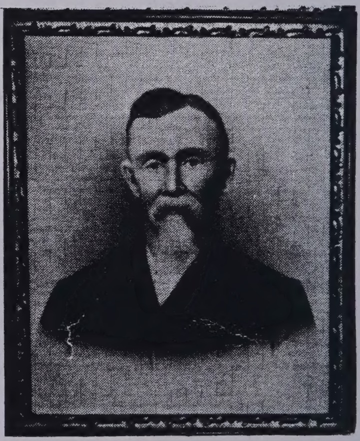
THE 1860 ROCK S. EDWARDS FARM IN SODUS IS ON NATIONAL REGISTER

"We are pleased to inform you that this property was listed in the National Register on July 21, 1995." -From a letter by Carol D. Shull, Keeper of the National Register of Historic Places. National Park ervice. Thanks to the State Historic Preservation Officer Kathryn B. Eckert and National Register Coordinator Robert Christensen for their help; it took over a year and a half to prepare the nomination.

Rock Savage Edwards' name is among the early settlers listed on the Sodus Pioneer Memorial in Sodus oint Park. He came from England to America in 1857, a single man at the age of 28, living with relatives in hio and working on farms there and in Michigan until he saved enough to buy the 40 acres here in Sodus. e then went into the Civil War, 17th Infantry, Co. B, fighting his first battle at Antietam where he was left or dead. It was a surgeon's overdose of quinine that rendered him unconscious, and he was nursed back o health by southerners. He recovered and fought in other battles and was honorably discharged. He arried Lydia Fox of Ravenna, Ohio. They were active in the formation of the United Brethren Church in odus, meeting at the Rector Schoolhouse in 1865. Childless, he left the farm to his nephew from England, dward C. Edwards, who married Euranie Evans, and their descendants have kept the farm in the family . t was one of the first four farms in Sodus Township made a Michigan Centennial Farm in 1960.

Below: the Edwards Centennial Farm display at the Sodus Township Library (left) with feedsack quilt ade in the 1950s by Euranie Edwards. The National Register nomination work, needlepoint, and displays were done by your ditor Virginia Handy, great grand-niece of Rock S. Edwards who grew up on this farm with her mother Mary Edwards Handy and younger sister leanor.





recount with members of the ownship board. When the re-

them in the recount and ruled that the township board was qualified to conduct the recount.

REFUSE PAY FOR EXTRA SESSION

(By Associated Press)

LANSING, July 25 — Senator a Hamilton, of Grand Rapids, e only women member of the te legislature, and Rep. Oscar . Braman, of Kent county. have fused their pay for the second tra session. According to the tes for convening and adjournnt, set by the legislature, they re entitled to $100 each—the ount collected by other mems. The legislature only asbled on three of the days inled in the period theoretically cred by the session, however, the two legislators refused the unt and demanded they be on a working day basis. y received $15 each.

INK STAINS

ink is spilled on the frock or cloth apply salt immediatel ink will then wash out quite y.

TAR STAINS

r stains can be removed from n fabrics by covering the with butter and allowing remain on a few hours before ing.

ese Twin
bies escaped
ng, Rashes and Skin Irritation
e of Sykes Comfort Powder

News
Palladium
25 July

ARDEN

1921

Don Barrows was in Berrien Springs Wednesday on business.

The Arden church is being improved with a basement. The McOmber brothers of Berrien Springs are doing the work. A furnace will also be installed and with new paint and inside decorations the chuurch will be practically new, for which much credit is due the Ladies' Aid. No services will be held in the church for some time on account of the repairs.

Mrs. Lydia Heim still remains about the same.

Hay and wheat harvest is about over and farmers have begun to thresh their wheat which is said to be of poor quality caused by the draught.

Quite a number of people from here attend the band concert each Wednesday evening at Berrien Springs.

Elmer Tobias who fell from a scaffold while painting a building is improving slowly.

The Twin Springs resort is doing a good business this summer particularly over the week end.

Miss Hazel Snuff is entertaining her friend, E. J. Sehneller of Madison, Wis., this week.

Clyde Rockey has purchased a forty acre farm near Hartford, Mich.

Mr. and Mrs. Guy Addison are spending his vacation at the home of the latter's parents in Madison, Wis.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Rockey and children and Mrs. Barbara Rockey spent Sunday at Barron lake.

Mrs. and Mrs. Arthur Hetler and children, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Metzger and children, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Wetzel and Miss Grace

CITY COUNCIL

JULY 18.

The adjourned meeting o 15th; 1921 was called to or 10:30 a. m.

A resolution was adopte structing the city engineer t vertise for bids for the build storm sewers on High street, ain avenue, Broadway, P Pipestone street and Plu court, said bids to be opene August 1, 1921 at 7:30 o'cloc the afternoon of said day.

A resolution was adopted thorizing the city treasure transfer $3,200 from the colle fund to the treasurer's fund place same to the credit of emergency fund.

A resolution was adopted orizing the city attorney's s to be paid up to and inclu the finance committee by city order.

The resignation of City Atto Riford was read to the council accepted by same.

A resolution was adopted to the current bills as approved the finance committee of orders.

Water operating	$71
Poor	7
Fire	68

Ideal Cement Block
Same quality, same service
less money.
B. A. CRANDALL
Phone 7001F4.

Meulenberg
Sheet Metal Roofing
Contractors

Cemeteries

~~CARE OF CEMETERIES (EXCERPT)~~
~~Act 113 of 1915~~

~~128.62 Cemetery day. [M.S.A. 5.3122]~~

~~Sec. 2. The third Wednesday in August of each year is hereby designated as " cemetery day" and is set aside as a day upon which the people in townships may devote a portion of their time to the improvement of their cemeteries. The township boards shall direct the manner of making such improvements.~~

~~**History:** 1915, Act 113, Eff. Aug. 24, 1915;--CL 1915, 11191 ;--CL 1929, 2677 ;--CL 1948, 128.62 .~~

F L T I.O.O.F.

Friendship, Love, Truth

While looking for items for the time capsule, I ran across several items on the I.O. O.F. doing this or that. Now like everyone else I know this be the Odd Fellows, or more precisely Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Each group has a Lodge number in the order they were established and from there it becomes complicated. Being a good historian I wanted to know more so here it is in a nutshell of a nutshell from the I.O.O.F. of Michigan website.

When or how the Odd Fellows started is unsure they just know that the fires recorded meeting of Lodge No. 9 at the Globe Tavern in England, in 1748. There are several guesses on how the Odd Fellows were formed: 1) they were a common man's Freemason Lodge to that of the nobility; 2) they were "Fellow Citizens" of Roman who were in the Legions; and 3) they were Ancient Order of Bucks. Whatever the history in England they do have a full account of the begins of the Shakespeare Lodge No. 1 organized by five "Brothers" of an English Order that established in New York City, in 1806 – their founds were 3 boat builders, a comedian and a vocalist (difficultly odd fellowship); thence starts the humble beginnings of the I.O.O.F. in America. Now the office American Odd Fellowship was founded in 1819 in Baltimore, Maryland as Washington Lodge No. 1.

Why are Odd Fellows called such, they are not really sure: 1) "The common laboring men should associate themselves together and form a fraternity for social unity and fellowship and for mutual help was such a marked violation of the trends of the times that they became known as 'peculiar' or 'odd'; and hence they were derided as 'Odd Fellows.'", this is also the official version; and 2) Odd Fellows were a group of men who engaged in various or unusual trades. I noted in my searching that there are many different versions but they are all basically the same just in their detailing.

The Odd Fellows have a Valediction which I feel sums them up. "I am an Odd Fellow: I believe in the Fatherhood of man. I believe the Brotherhood of man. I believe in Friendship, Love and Truth as basic guides to the ultimate destiny of all mankind. I believe my home, my church or temple, my lodge, and my community deserve my best work, my modest pride, my earnest faith, and my deepest loyalty, as I perform my duty's visit the sick, relieve the distressed, bury the dead and educate the orphan' and as I work with others to build a better world, because, in spirit and in truth, I am and must always be, grateful to my Creator, faithful to my country and fraternal to my fellow-man; I am an Odd Fellow."

Like other fraternities of their kind they do great works in their community; and these men and women (who can be Rebekahs) proudly mark their final resting places with emblems of their Order. If you have seen on a headstone or what is common about Berrien County 3 links of a chain, this is the symbol of Friendship, Love and Truth, the Odd Fellows' creed.

There is much, much more on the history and it's different Degrees: Odd Fellows, Rebekahs, Sovereign, Encampments and Patriarchs Militant. One can check this out through *http://www.ioofmichigan.org/index.html*; this site is designed for members or want-to-bes but they are very honest with their information.

–Rosetta F. T. Nybro

3 ICT 31 [92]

PETITION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATOR. (4051) DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO., KALAMAZOO

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

To the Probate Court for said County:

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum DECEASED.

I John Ludlum, respectfully represent that I reside in the Township of Chikaming in said county, and am interested in said estate and make this petition as a son of said deceased.

I further represent that said deceased died on the 19th day of September A. D. 1927, leaving no last will and testament, as I am informed and believe.

I further represent that said deceased was, at the time of her death, an inhabitant of the Township of Weesaw in said county of Berrien

and left estate within said county of Berrien to be administered, and that the estimated value thereof is as follows: Real estate, $3000.00 or thereabout; personal estate, $ None or thereabout, as I am informed and believe.

I further represent that the names, relationship, ages and residences of the heirs-at-law of said deceased are as follows:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	RESIDENCE
John Ludlum	Son	50	Sawyer, Mich.
Luella Penwell	Daughter	68	New Troy, Mich
James Ludlum	Son	66	St Joseph, Mich
Day Smith Ludlum	"	61	Detroit, Mich
Alice Brant	Daughter	57	Sawyer, Mich.
Katy Daniels	"	51	Bridgman, Mich
~~John Ludlum~~	~~Son~~		
Roy Ludlum	Son	48	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Ludlum	"	45	Niles, Mich

OCT 31 1927

I therefore pray that the administration of said estate be granted to George W. Daniels, Bridgman or to some other suitable person.

John Ludlum

P. O. Sawyer, Mich.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, County of Berrien } ss.

On this 29th day of Sept. A. D. 1927 before me personally appeared the above named petitioner, who being duly sworn says, that he has read the foregoing petition by he signed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be upon his information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William H. Andrews

Notary Public, Berrien County, Michigan.

My com. exp. March 30, 1929

Enterprise

(405 1)

No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

FOR THE

COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF

Eunice Ludlum

Deceased.

Petition for Appointment of Administrator.

Filed Sept. 29 A. D. 1927

[illegible] of Probate.

Bond, $

Notice

Hearing Oct 31-1927

Adm 19, page 259.

OCT 31 1927

ORDER APPOINTING ADMINISTRATOR 4053 DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO., KALAMAZOO.

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of St. Joseph, in said County, on the 31st day of October A. D. 1927

Present, Hon. William H. Andrews, Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum, Deceased.

This day having been appointed for hearing the petition of John Ludlum, son of said deceased, praying that the administration of said estate be granted to George W. Daniels or to some other suitable person, and due notice of the hearing on said petition having been given as directed by said court, the said petitioner appeared

It appearing to the court that the said deceased died on the 19th day of September A. D. 1927, intestate; that she was, at the time of her death, an inhabitant of the township of Weesaw in said county; that she left an estate within said county to be administered; that it is necessary that an administrator of said estate be appointed, and that George W. Daniels of the village of Bridgman in said county is a competent and a suitable person for that trust;

It is Ordered, That the said George W. Daniels be and is hereby appointed administrator of said estate, and that he give bond in the penal sum of One Hundred - dollars.

William H. Andrews
Judge of Probate.

4053

No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

FOR THE

COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF

Eunice Ludlum

Deceased.

Order Appointing Administrator

Filed Oct 31st A. D. 1927

Recorded in Liber Adm19 Page 259

Register of Probate.

Oct 31 — 1927

PBC 5 1927

INVENTORY 15824 MADE BY BEATTIE-BERNARD PRESS, BENTON HARBOR, MICH.

State of Michigan

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum

A true and perfect inventory of all the real and personal estate, goods, chattels, rights and credits of said estate, to-wit:

		DOLLARS	CTS.
	Cash	31.	52
Oct 6	" from C Peterson for rent of house	15.	00
Nov 4	" " " " " "	15	00
	House and lot, described as follows.		
	Sec. 8, Twp. 7 Range 19 W.		
	34 R. E, + 20 R. S. of 1/4 post on		
	sec. line 7-8 thence S 5½ R		
	E 16 R N. 5½ W. 16 R to beginning		
	Value	2000	00

PR c 1927

State of Michigan

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum

COUNTY OF BERRIEN, ss.

George Daniels

of said estate being duly sworn says:

The foregoing is a true and perfect inventory of all of said estate that has come to my knowledge or possession, and if I shall hereafter become possessed of any further assets belonging to said estate I will make return thereof to said court.

George Daniels

P.O. Bridgman Mich.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of December A. D. 1927

John W Fletcher Justice of the Peace

Notary Public Berrien County, Michigan.

My commission expires July 4" 1928

No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN

PROBATE COURT

FOR THE

COUNTY OF BERRIEN

ESTATE OF

Eunice Ludlum

INVENTORY

Filed Dec 5 A. D. 1927

Recorded in Liber Inv 4,

Page 91

Register of Probate

972

19

APR 25 1928

I therefore pray that I be authorized, empowered and licensed to sell at Private sale the interest of said estate in said real estate

valued at the sum of Two thousand dollars, or such portion thereof as said court shall direct, for the purpose of paying said debts, charges and expenses.

George W. Daniels

P. O. R.F.D., Bridgman, Mich.

STATE OF MICHIGAN, }
County of BERRIEN } ss.

On this 20th day of March A. D. 1928, before me personally appeared the above named petitioner, who being duly sworn, says that he has read the foregoing petition by himself signed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be upon his information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edmund M. Phillips

Notary Public, BERRIEN County, Mich.

My commission expires February 1st, 1931

992 Enterprise

4301
No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

FOR THE

COUNTY OF BERRIEN

ESTATE OF

EUNICE LUDLUM Deceased.

Petition for License to Sell Real Estate to Pay Debts

Filed March 22 A. D. 1928

William H. Andrews

Judge of Probate.

Bond, $

Notice

Hearing Apr 23-1928

Apr 3 1918

FINAL ACCOUNT OF EXECUTOR OR ADMINISTRATOR 4403 DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO., KALAMAZOO. PROBATE JUDGES

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

The Probate Court for said County:

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF Eunice Ludlum

I, George W. Daniels respectfully represent that I am the Administrator of said estate, and I submit the following as my final account.

I charge myself as follows:

DEBITS

			DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.
		To the value of the personal estate as per inventory or balance from last account,	31	52		
		To gain on sale of personal property over inventory value,				
		To income and receipts from other sources as follows:				
Oct	4	Rent C. Peterson 1 mth	15	00		
Nov	4	" " " "	15	00		
Jan	24	" W. C. Goehring " "	15	00		
Feb	24	" " " " "	15	00		
Mar	24	" " " " " "	15	00		
Apr	24	" " " " " "	15	00		
May	24	" " " " " "	15	00		
June	24	" " " " " "	15	00		
July	24	" " " " " "	15	00		
Aug	24	" " " "	15	00		
Oct	8	Sale of real estate	25—	00	✓	
		Total Receipts, - - -				

THIS ACCOUNT CHECKED
WITH CLAIMS ALLOWED
WITH INVENTORY
WITH WILL
WITH VOUCHERS
INHERITANCE TAX
DATE
PROBATE REGISTER.

I credit myself as follows:

CREDITS

			DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.
		By property selected from the inventory by and delivered to the widow of said deceased				
		By cash paid on widow's allowance as per order of said court				
		By loss on sale of personal property less than inventory value				
		By paid claims against said estate as follows:				
Nov	15	Funeral expenses H. Connolly	455	00	✓	
"	25	W. Young repairing well	3	00	✓	
Oct	1	L. W. Richardson digging grave	5	00	✓	
Feb	3	Bridgman Enterprise Printing Legal Notice appointment of Admr.	5	05	✓	
Feb	3	Appointment hearing claims	5	05	✓	
Jan	9	Taxes	30	82	✓	
Dec	12	Insurance	5	00	✓	
		E. M. Rice Notary fees		50		
May	8	W. H. Andrews, license to paint		75	✓	
"	"	W. H. Andrews license to sell		75	✓	
		Zeiger Lumber Co paint & oil	22	07	✓	
June	9	Charles Ludlum, labor painting house	20	00	✓	
May	24	Sam Wright, paint & oil	35	20	✓	
June	21	James Terry, labor, painting	24	00	✓	
"	22	Pete Ritchie, oil & terpentine	6	25	✓	
"	21	W. D. Young repairing well	2	50	✓	
Sept	29	Zeiger Lumber Co. Glass in door	1	94	✓	
Oct	5	Bridgman Enterprise printing license to sell	5	05	✓	
"	12	Berrien Co Abstract Co.	5	50	✓	
		By paid expenses of administration as follows:				
"	26	W. H. Andrews, confirming sale of real estate		75	✓	
"	27	Don Pears, recording order of sale estate	1	00	✓	
		Rev. Bert Ede, officiating at funeral	10	00	✓	
Nov	5	Interest to John Ludlum for money advanced to pay undertaker	31	85	✓	
Oct	30	E. A. Brodbeck, services as appraiser	4	00	✓	
Oct	30	Wm Blimka services				

15

Apr 18 1926

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

To the Probate Court for said County:

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum, Deceased

I, George Daniels, respectfully represent that I reside in the Township of Weesaw in said county, and am interested in said estate and make this petition as Administrator of said Estate

I further represent that the deceased died seized of certain real estate in Weesaw Township, and that I have petitioned the court for license to sell said real estate.

I further show that the buildings on said real estate are in great need of paint; that the expense of painting said buildings would not be great and the improved appearance of the same would aid greatly in selling the real estate, and in my opinion, would enable me to get a much greater price for the real estate than I could with the buildings in the condition they are at the present time.

I further show that I have enough cash in my hands as administrator of said estate to pay for the paint and application of the same to said buildings and that in my opinion, the expense of making this improvement on said estate would increase the value by two or three times of the actual expense of the improvement.

I therefore pray that an order may be entered in this cause, permitting and authorizing me as administrator of said estate to have said buildings painted at a reasonable cost as a necessary expenditure for the benefit of said estate.

And your petitioner will ever pray, etc.

x George Daniels

Apr 18 1928

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
County of Berrien }

On this 16th day of April A.D. 1928 before me personally appeared the above named petitioner who being duly sworn says, that he has himself read the foregoing petition by him signed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to those matters therein stated to be upon his information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Notary Public Berrien County, Mich.
My Commission expires;
My Commission Expires June 11, 1930

4001
No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
Probate Court
FOR THE
COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF
Eunice Ludlum
Deceased

Petition to Paint Bldgs.

Filed Apr. 18 A. D. 1928

Register of Probate.

DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN COMPANY
STATIONERS AND PUBLISHERS
KALAMAZOO - MICHIGAN

Oct 13 1928

REPORT OF SALE OF REAL ESTATE—Private Sale. 4317 Doubleday-Hunt-Dolan Co., Kalamazoo

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

To the Probate Court for said County:

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum

I, George W. Daniels, Adm.

of said estate, hereby respectfully report my proceedings on the sale of the interest of said estate in certain real estate which I was licensed to sell by an order of said court, made on the 2nd day of May A. D. 1928.

In pursuance of said order, I gave a bond with sufficient sureties, which was duly approved, and took and subscribed the oath before sale, as required by law, which have been duly filed in said court, and on the 8th day of Oct. A. D. 1928, I sold at private sale the interest of said estate in the following described real estate, to-wit: One house and lot in the village of New Troy, described as follows a piece of land commencing 34 rods east and 20 rods south of 1 quarter post on section line 7-8 thence south 5½ rods, east 16 rods, North 5½ rods west 16 rods to place of beginning. town 7, section 8 range 19 west, Weesaw Twp, Berrien County. State of Michigan

Oct 13 1928

to G. A. Zick, Bridgman Michigan

for the sum of Twentyfive hundred (2500) dollars, that being the highest price obtainable therefor and not less than the value thereof as determined by said court.

I therefore pray that the proceedings on the sale of said real estate be confirmed.

George W Daniels

P. O. Bridgman Mich

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien } ss.

On this Eleventh day of October A. D. 1928, before me personally appeared the above named petitioner, who being duly sworn says that he has read the foregoing petition by him signed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to those matters therein stated to be upon information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank L Daniels

Notary Public, Berrien County, Michigan.

My Commission Expires March 20, 1932

4317
No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

— for the —

COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF Eunice Lidlum Dec'd

Report of Sale of Real Estate

(PRIVATE SALE)

Filed Oct, 13, A. D. 1928

Recorded in Liber SRE19 Page 448

William H Andrews ~~Judge~~ Judge of Probate.

5

Oct 22 1928

Order Confirming Sale of Real Estate—
Private Sale

(4319)

DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO., KALAMAZOO

PROBATE JUDGES

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of the said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of St. Joseph in said County, on the 22nd day of October A. D. 1928.

Present: Hon. William H. Andrews, Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum, deceased

License to sell the interest of said estate in certain real estate having been, on the 2nd day of May A. D. 1928 by an order of said court, duly granted to George W. Daniels, administrator of said estate, and a certified copy of said order having been delivered to said administrator; and he having previous to said sale given bond as in said order directed, which has been duly approved, and taken and subscribed an oath, as required by law, which have been duly filed in said court, and having on the 13th day of October A. D. 1928, filed in said court a report of his proceedings upon said order, and eight days having elapsed since the filing of said report,

It appearing to the court that the interest of said estate in the following described real estate, to-wit: A piece of land commencing 34 rods east and 20 rods south of 1 quarter post on section line 7-8 thence South 5-1/2 rods, east 16 rods, north 5-1/2 rods West 16 rods to place of beginning, town 7 section 8 range 19 West, Weesaw Township, Berrien County, Michigan.

Oct 22 1928

was on the 8th day of October A. D. 1928, sold to

G. A. Zick

for the sum of Twenty-five Hundred ($2500.00) - - - - - - - - - - - - - dollars.

It further appearing, after a full examination of all the proceedings, that said sale was legally made and fairly conducted, and that the price obtained for the interest of said estate in said real estate is not disproportionate to the value thereof and not less than the value heretofore determined by said court, and that said sale ought to be confirmed,

It is Ordered, That said sale be and is hereby confirmed, and that a conveyance of said real estate be made to the purchaser thereof.

William H. Andrews
Judge of Probate.

(4319)
No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN
Probate Court
FOR THE
COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF
Eunice Ludlum, dec'd.

Order Confirming Sale of Real Estate
(Private Sale.)

Filed Oct 22nd A. D. 1928

Recorded in Liber SRE19 Page 448

Register of Probate.

UBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN COMPANY
STATIONERS AND PUBLISHERS
KALAMAZOO . MICHIGAN

Dec 17 1928

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

To the Probate Court for said County:

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum

Deceased.

I, George W. Daniels, respectfully represent that I reside in the Township of Weesaw in said county, and am interested in the real estate of which said deceased died seized, and make this petition as Administrator of the Estate of said deceased.

I further represent that, as I am informed and believe, said deceased died on the 19th day of September A. D. 1927, and was, at the time of her death, seized of real estate within the State of Michigan, a portion of which is situated in said county, described as follows, to-wit: Being a part of the north west quarter of the south west quarter of section eight (8) town seven (7) south Range ninteen (19) west and described as follows Viz commencing at a point which is thirty four (34) rods east and twenty (20) rods south of the quarter post between sections seven (7) and eight (8) in town seven (7) south range ninteen (19) West thence south eighty five (85) feet thence east sixteen (16) rods thence north eighty five (85) feet thence west sixteen (16) rods to place of beginning, Which by order of court I have sold for twenty five hundred dollars (2500.00) and Personal property to the amount of thirty one dollars and fifty two cents ($31\frac{52}{100}$)

I further represent that the names, relationship, ages and residences of the persons who were the legal heirs of said deceased at the time of .... death are as follows:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	RESIDENCE
Luella Pennell	daughter	68	Three Oaks
James Ludlum	son	66	St. Joseph
Day Ludlum	son	62	Detroit
Alice Brant	daughter	60	Sawyer
Katy Daniels	daughter	53	Bridgman
John Ludlum	son	51	Sawyer
LeRoy Ludlum	son	48	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Ludlum	son	45	Niles

I therefore pray that said court adjudicate and determine who were at the time of her death the legal heirs of said deceased and entitled to inherit said real estate.

George W. Daniels

P. O. Bridgman

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien } ss.

On this 30 day of Oct A. D. 1928, before me personally appeared the above named petitioner, who being duly sworn says that he has read the foregoing petition by him signed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to those matters therein stated to be upon his information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank L. Daniels Notary Public,
Berrien County, Michigan.

Enterprise

4501

No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

FOR THE

COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF

Petition for
Determination of Heirs.

Filed Nov 16 A. D. 1928
Register of Probate.

Notice

Hearing Dec 17-1928

DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN COMPANY
STATIONERS AND PUBLISHERS
KALAMAZOO - MICHIGAN

Dec 27 1928

I further represent that the names, relationship, ages and residences of the persons who were the legal heirs of said deceased at the time of .... death are as follows:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	RESIDENCE
Luella Pennell	daughter	68	Three Oaks
James Ludlum	son	66	St. Joseph
Day Ludlum	son	62	Detroit
Allie Braunt	daughter	60	Sawyer
Waty Daniels	daughter	53	Bridgman
John Ludlum	son	51	Sawyer
LeRoy Ludlum	son	48	Chicago, Ill
Charles Ludlum	son	45	Niles

I therefore pray that said court adjudicate and determine who were at the time of her death the legal heirs of said deceased and entitled to inherit said real estate.

George W. Daniels

P. O. Bridgman

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien } ss.

On this 30 day of Oct A. D. 1928, before me personally appeared the above named petitioner, who being duly sworn says that he has read the foregoing petition by him signed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to those matters therein stated to be upon his information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank L. Daniels Notary Public,

Berrien County, Michigan.

Enterprise

4501

No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Probate Court

FOR THE

COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF

Petition for Determination of Heirs.

Filed Nov 16 A. D. 1928

Register of Probate.

Notice ....

Hearing Dec 17-1928

DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN COMPANY
STATIONERS AND PUBLISHERS
KALAMAZOO - MICHIGAN

Dec 17
1928

Nov	5	G. A. Zick, taxes for 1928		38	02 ✓
		G W Corey		12	00 ✓
		Print ~~Fa~~		5	25
		Don Pears, Reed. O Del. Heirs		1	00
		Court Fees, 4 Pub.	1.00		
		O D et 1 Heirs	75		
		O Allowing Acct	75		
		Discharge	75	3	25 ✓
		Frank L. Daniels Witness Heirs		2	50
		Howard Ludlum "		2	50
		Geo. W. Daniels. Adm. fee		100	00
		Total Disbursements			

SUMMARY

Real estate as per inventory					
Total receipts as per foregoing statement	2681	52			
Total disbursements as per foregoing statement				849	35
Real estate on hand,					
Personal property on hand,				1832	17
	2681	52		2681	52

The following described property remains undisposed of:

DEC 17 28

12

I further represent that the foregoing account contains a correct statement of all the goods, chattels, rights, credits and estate of said deceased which have come to my possession or knowledge

and also of all expenditures and disbursements made by me for or on account of said estate;

that the funeral charges and expenses of the last sickness of said deceased, the expenses of administering said estate, the allowances for the support of the widow and family of said deceased, and all claims allowed against said estate and all legacies have been paid, and that I have fully completed the administration of said estate.

I therefore pray that the foregoing be allowed as my final account, and that the residue of said estate be assigned and distributed to and among the persons entitled thereto, and that upon filing in Court final receipts, showing that the residue of said estate has been received by the persons entitled thereto, the official bond be canceled and letters heretofore granted be revoked and annulled

George W Daniels

P. O.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
County of Berrien } ss.

On this 3d day of Nov. A. D. 1928 before me personally appeared the above named petitioner, who being duly sworn says that he has read the foregoing accounting and petition by him signed, and knows the contents thereof, and that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be upon his information and belief, and as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank L. Daniels

My commission expires Mar 20 1932 Notary Public, Berrien County, Michigan.

Enterprise

No. 4403 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN,

Probate Court

FOR THE

COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF

Eunice Ludlum Deceased.

FINAL ACCOUNT OF

Administrator

Filed Nov 16, A. D. 1928

Register of Probate.

Notice

Hearing Dec 17-1928

Rec. F. A. 22, page 355.

Dec 27 1928

ORDER DETERMINING HEIRS. (4504) DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO. KALAMAZOO

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

At a session of said Court, held at the Probate Office in the city of St. Joseph in said County, on the 27th day of December A. D. 1928

Present: Hon. William H. Andrews Judge of Probate.

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum Deceased.

December 17, 1928 having been appointed for hearing the petition of George W. Daniels, administrator of the estate of said deceased, praying that said court adjudicate and determine who were at the time of her death the legal heirs of said deceased and entitled to inherit the real estate of which said deceased died seized, and due notice of the hearing on said petition having been given as directed by said court, the said petitioner appeared

It appearing to the court, after hearing the proofs taken in said matter, that said petitioner is interested in said real estate as administrator of the estate of said deceased, and that said deceased was at the time of her death seized of real estate within the State of Michigan, a portion of which is situated in said county, described as follows, to-wit:

Being a part of the northwest quarter of the southwest quarter of section eight (8) town seven (7) south, Range nineteen (19) west, and described as follows, viz:

Commencing at a point which is thirty-four (34) rods east and twenty (20) rods south of the quarter post between sections seven (7) and eight (8) in town seven (7) south range nineteen (19) west, thence south eighty-five (85) feet, thence east sixteen (16) rods, thence north eighty-five (85) feet, thence west sixteen (16) rods to place of beginning.

Berrien Co. Probate Court
deceased files
file #8972 Eunice Ludlum

Dec 27 1928

It further appearing that at the time of her death the following named persons were the legal heirs of said deceased, viz:

Luella Penwell,	daughter
James Ludlum,	son
Day Ludlum,	son
Alice Brant,	daughter
John Ludlum,	son
LeRoy Ludlum,	son
Charles Ludlum,	son
Waty Daniels,	daughter

It is Adjudged and Determined, That at the time of her death the persons above named were the legal heirs of said deceased and entitled to inherit the real estate of which said deceased died seized.

William S Andrews
Judge of Probate.

(4504)
No. 8972

STATE OF MICHIGAN
Probate Court
FOR THE
COUNTY OF Berrien

ESTATE OF
Eunice Ludlum
Deceased.

ORDER
DETERMINING LEGAL HEIRS

Filed Dec 27th A. D. 19 28

Recorded in Liber M.R.9 Page 42

Register of Probate.

DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN COMPANY
STATIONERS AND PUBLISHERS
KALAMAZOO - MICHIGAN

Petition for License to Sell Real Estate—To Pay Debts. 4301 DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DOLAN CO., KALAMAZOO.

State of Michigan,

The Probate Court for the County of Berrien

To the Probate Court for said County:

In the Matter of the Estate of Eunice Ludlum Deceased.

I George W. Daniels respectfully represent that I am the Adm. of said estate.

I further represent that the personal estate of said deceased that has come into my hands amounts to the estimated value of Ninety one Dollars (91.00) dollars, of which there remains undisposed of property of the estimated value of dollars; that as far as can be ascertained, as I am informed and believe, the just debts outstanding against said estate amount to the sum of Five Hundred dollars; that the charges and expenses of administering said estate will amount to the sum of One hundred dollars.

I further represent that the description of all of the real estate of which said deceased died seized, and the condition and value of each parcel thereof, as I am informed and believe, are as follows:

One house and lot in the village of New Troy described as
follows; a piece of land commencing thirty four rds. east and
twenty rds. southof ½ poston section line seven and eight
thence south five and one-half rds.,east sixteen rds.,north
five and one
five and one half rds.,west sixteen rds.to place of beginning.
town seven section eight range nineteen west Weesaw twp.
Berrien Co.state of Michigan

Estimated value Two thousand Dollars ($2,000) [illegible] 17 1928

I further represent that, as I am informed and believe, the income from said real estate in its present condition will not exceed the sum of One hunder eighty dollars per annum, which, together with such residue of personal estate, is insufficient to pay said debts, charges and expenses, and that it is necessary, for the purpose of paying such debts, charges and expenses, to raise the sum of six hundred dollars, and I believe that it would be for the best interest of all persons interested in said estate to raise said sum by the sale of said real estate, or such portion thereof as said court shall direct.

I further represent that the names, relationship, ages and residences of the heirs-at-law of said deceased, as I am informed and believe, are as follows:

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	RESIDENCE
James W.Ludlum	son	66	St.Loseph,Mich.
Luella Penwell	daughter	68	Three Oaks,Mich.
Smith Day Ludlum	son	60	Detroit ,Mich
Alice Brant	daughter	58	Sawyer,Mich
Waty Daniels	dauhter	53	Bridgman,Mich
John Ludlum	son	52	Sawyer,Mich
Clarence L.Ludlum	son	48	Chicago,Ill.
Chas, Ludlum	son	45	Niles,Mich

under Cleta Pearl Clark

3. Myrl (8/18/1910-
m. Larry Mastel (9/7/1905-
m.
1. Beverly (/0/23/1931-
m. Art Vic (7/12/1924-
m.
1.Terry (6/15/1950-

2. Pamela (3/31/1953-

2. Carol Ann (2/17/1936-

Vok.

under Hazel Eunice Mitchell

2. Esther Louella (9/4/1921-
m. William Hibner (
m. 6/13/1954

Roy Ludlum
457 W. 61st Pl.,
Chicago, 21, Ill.

Beverly Jay Wilson
William Robert Tobey ~~2~~3

Children

William Heryford Tobey 2820 13/57
8/2/59 —
m.

Ann Elizabeth Tobey 2528 13/58
5/14/64 —

Fran —
Will get this info
when I see Olive.

Descendents of

~~[illegible]~~ &

SMITH & — Eunice Ludl

Katy Daniels, Ju

(written by) July 16 1956

Floyd } girl

Russel } one boy

Dorothy - no childre

Roy Ludlum

Eunice - 2 child

Jane Ludlum

Charles Ludlum died in 1931

-1-

Luella Ludlum Penwell. 99 yrs old in Sept 1958

1st Ethel Penwell Racine
4 children
Luella - no children - Deceased
Eveyln - one
Clyde - Clyde Racine
Ruth - 4 children

2nd Oleta Penwell Clark
3 children
Gordon Clark - Mary Margaret
Earl - Deceased
Merle - Two Girls Terry Pamela Beverly, Carol Bobby

4th Hazel Penwell Mitchell
8 children
Marjorie - Missionary in West India
Esther - Nurse - 1
George - farmer
Gene } Twins - 4
Joan } - 3
Deceased - Paul - 3 children -
John - farmer - 2
Carol

2-

Penwell continued

5th Fern Penwell Fred Hamilton
Two children
- Robert
- Harold
  - ~~Charlo~~tte Betty Lou wife
  - Boy-deceased
  - 2 girls Charlotte, Susan
  - 1 boy. Ted.

James Ludlum
5 children
- Claude - Olive } 2 children, boy died. ← Beverly Nilson ~~married~~ to Wm. Toby (Mar 22-5
- Ruby Hetler } Lola - adopted } Marlo Steavens, Thomas Steavens
- Frank } one child - Frank
- Ertie } Virginia Keifth
- Howard } Shirley - adopted. married to Anthony Adent Jr (July 28-58)

Dey (Doc) Ludlum - Harold } Judith (Judy) adopted
one child

Alice Ludlum Brant
2 children
- Grace Doyle
- Pearl Zeiger } Burdette } Dennis Sexton

Penwell continued

1958

Clyde Penwell
4 children

Harry Penwell } 2 children

Max Penwell } 2 children

Betty Paul } 2 girls

Richard Penwell – no children

Clyde S. Penwell

BUCHANAN — Clyde S. Penwell, 80, of 114 Cayouga street, Buchanan, died at 4 p.m. Saturday in the Pawating hospital, Niles, where he had been a patient for one week.

Mr. Penwell was born July 14, 1886, in New Carlisle, Ind.

He was a retired farmer.

Survivors include his widow, Josephine E. (Stevens), to whom he was married on Sept. 14, 1912 in South Bend, Ind.; three sons, Harry, Max and Richard, all of route 1, Buchanan; one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Paul of route 2, Buchanan; six grandchildren; two great grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Roy Mitchell of New Carlisle and Mrs. Fred Hamilton of St. Petersburg, Fla.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Swem funeral home, Buchanan. The Rev. Maurice R. Wertenberger, pastor of the Church of Christ, Buchanan, will officiate.

Burial will be in Oak Ridge cemetery.

1966

Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. today.

196~~44~~6

- Waty Ludlum Daniels
  - Dorothy D. Wooley
    - Richard-
      - Cheryl
      - Richard Jr
      - Robin
    - George
      - Robert
      - James
      - Nancy
    - Mary Alyce Hettig
      - Rebecca
      - Mare
  - Frank L. Daniels
    - George W. Daniels
    - John Richard Daniels.
    - Margaret Ann Daniels
  - John Ludlum-
    no children.

VNK

7. JOHN LUDLUM (11/27/1876-
m. Marguerite Atkinson (2/ /1861- 9/5/1925)
m. 12/9/1911

m. Cora H. Welch (12/24/1899- 6/29/83 ✓
m. 8/27/1928

8. CLARENCE ROY LUDLUM (9/23/1879- 10/26/59 ✓
m. Clara Fryer (4/2/1884- 4/2/1930) I have 4/1/1930 ✓
m. 3/9/1901

Born in
ich. City, Ind.

1. Floyd Francis (11/9/1902- 1466
m. Flora Streiter (/ /1902-
m. 12/31/1924
1. Gloria (10/14/1925-
m. Webb Miller (
m.
1. Susan Christine (5/29/1950-

8020 Sacremento Ave.
Chicago, Ill

rn in
nich. City, Ind.

2. Russell Richard (3/2/1908- 2745 I have 1907
m. Betty Wakefield (4/26/1914- I have 28 ✓
m. 11/25/1932
1. Russell Roy (1/25/1938-

8244 Artesian Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

rn in
Hammond, Ind.

3. Dorothy Beatrice (12/28/1909-
m. Floyd Shutt (3/15/1905-
m. 6/28/1937

522 W. 65th St.,
Chicago, 21, Ill.

rn in
Chicago, Ill.

4. Eunice (11/7/1912- I have 1913
m. D.D.Marchand (9/25/1909-
m. 9/25/1932
1. Charles LeRoy (7/14/1933-

2. Dale (11/ /1945-

3. Douglas Earl (6/ /1951-

Box 545
New Paris, Ind.

rn in
icago, Ill.

5. Jane (10/26/1920-
m. Robert Pierson (
m.
1. Judith Claire (1/25/1947-

2. Janice Kay (2/13/1953-

6959 Eggleston
Chicago, Ill.

m. Goldie Cave Harrison (9/8/1896-
m. 10/30/1932

395

9. CHARLES J LUDLUM (9/7/1882- ~~11~~ 9/3/1931) Now OK.
unmarried

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

4 Oct 1992

HUSBAND John KIEFTH-10-182A

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1918 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ertie LUDLUM-10-182

BORN: 1897 PLACE: ,Berrien,MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: James Wilson LUDLUM 388-9-118
MOTHER: Harriet BARNHART 1464-9-118B

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Virginia KIEFTH-11-133 2107
---- BORN: 1/9/1918 PLACE: St. Joseph, MI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Kenneth Witherbee Orcutt
MARR: 11/24/1891 – 8/8/68 – Fort Lauderdale, Fl. PLACE:
Bur. 8/10/68 – " " .
m. 9/12/62 – Savannah, Ga. ✓

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: married PLACE: Rev. Mason Lonnie Smith
BUR.: PLACE: B. 2/28/15 –
SPOUSE: m. 8/15/90 – Honolulu, Hawaii
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln.
N. Ft. Myers,
FL 33917
Phone:813/656-5422

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

4 Oct 1992 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND James Wilson LUDLUM 388-9-118 JOHN WILSON LUDLUM

BORN: 27 Oct 1861 PLACE: ,~~Wells~~,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 ~~20~~ Jan 1944 PLACE: StJoseph,Berrien,MI
BUR.: 21 Jan 1944 PLACE: New Troy,Berrien,MI
MARR: ~~Abt~~ 11/29 188~~8~~7 PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Smith Day LUDLUM 379-8-54 SMITH LUDLUM - FATHER
MOTHER: Eunice ARRISON 386-8-54A EUNICE ARRISON - MOTHER

WIFE Elect~~r~~a BARNHART 1453-9-118A
ELECTA
ELECTA BARNHART

BORN: ~~Abt~~ 11/20/186~~8~~9 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2/29/~~1~~1892 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: New Troy, Berrien, MI
FATHER: married
MOTHER: 11/29/1887

Fran - I anticipate visiting Olive the week after Thksg + will get info re William Toby + her parents

CHILDREN 1454

1. NAME: Claud Barnhart Ludlum
---- BORN: 10/12/1888 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eva Madeline Stine 2100 9/14/1885 - 2/20/1970
MARR: PLACE:

one daughter 2101 11-130
Olive Virginia
8/24/10 -
m. James Harold Wilson 11-130A 2480
12/20/04 - 3/5/87
married - Wilmette, Il - 636
10/6/34
2 children
① Beverley Joy Wilson 2481
12-35 9/8/36 - 3/4/92
m. William Robert Tobey 2733
3/9/36 -
(Children - see attached)
② Robert James Wilson
W 2/4/43 - 7/1/52

2. NAME: Ruby Electa Ludlum 1455
---- BORN: 4/2/1890 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4/8/1963 PLACE: Fort Lauderdale, Fl. (Broward Co)
BUR.: 4/10/1963 PLACE: Pompano Beach, Fl. (" ")
2101 SPOUSE: James Harrison Hetler - 5/20/1889 - abt 1965 in Alma, MI
MARR: 12/15/1914 PLACE: St. Joseph, MI
* over one child

3. NAME: Frank N. Barnhart
---- BORN: 2/20/1892 PLACE: (Frank was born Ludlum. His mother died a few days after his birth + her family took the baby + raised him. Somewhere along the line his name was changed to Barnhart.)
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6/22/1969 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bess Clark 10/11/1888.
MARR: 4/27/1915 PLACE:

456
10-181
ss died
t I don't
ane the
ste.

One child: Wilbur Kenneth Barnhart
12/16/1916 -
m. Ethel Beckman 2826
2/11/17 -
11-132
2105 m. ~~12/26~~/41
Two children
Colleen Sue -2877 12/178 3/5/1948
~~Gary~~ Kenneth -2878 12/179 5/6/52
(The last I knew of Wilbur (goes by middle name Kenneth + was in Insurance in St. Joe) he was still there).

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln.
N. Ft. Myers,
FL 33917
Phone:813/656-5422

11-131

2103

* Lola Marie Hetler — Born Benton Harbor, MI
11/19/25 —
m. Raymond Peterson
4/15/ 3 - abt 1967
m. 10/14/46 - St. Joseph, MI
Div. 1947

✓ 2735 12/144
Marla Jeanne Peterson
6/7/47 -
(When Lola married Richard Stearns, he adopted Marla & her last name became STEARNS.

2872 11-131A
m. Richard James Stearns
12/6/26 - about 1988 in Arizona
married 7/10/50 - Benton Harbor, MI
2734 Divorced abt 1958
One child - Thomas James Stearns 2736 12/145
4/15/51
(Tom lives in Lake Charles, La
Has been married & Divorced
but he never contacts us
so we have no info.)
He has no children.

m. Daniel Andersen
m. abt 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Fl.

No info about him.

✓ Marla married Robert Gordon Emanuel
2873 12/144A
9/20/1948 —
m. 8/26/1972 in Fort Lauderdale, Fl.

Kara Nichole Emanuel
12/1/1976 -
2874 13/59

Kenna Suzanne Emanuel
7/7/79 —
2875 13/60

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

4 Oct 1992

HUSBAND James Wilson LUDLUM 388-9-118

BORN: 27 Oct 1861 PLACE: ,Wells,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 ~~20~~ Jan 1944 PLACE: StJoseph,Berrien,MI
BUR.: 21 Jan 1944 PLACE: New Troy,Berrien,MI
MARR: 10/24/1895 PLACE: has other marriages
FATHER: Smith DAY LUDLUM 379-8-54
MOTHER: Eunice ARRISON 386-8-54A

WIFE Harriet ELIZA BARNHART 1464-9-118B

BORN: 20 Dec 1859 PLACE: Berrien Springs,Berrien,MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Apr 1943 PLACE: St Joseph,Berrien,MI
BUR.: 28 " 1943 PLACE: New Troy,Berrien,MI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Claude LUDLUM 1454-10-179
---- ~~BORN: 1888 PLACE: ,Berrien,MI~~
M ~~CHR.: PLACE:~~
~~DIED: PLACE:~~
~~BUR.: PLACE:~~
~~SPOUSE: Eva STINE-10-179A~~
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ruby LUDLUM 1455-10-180
---- ~~BORN: 1895 PLACE: ,Berrien,MI~~
F ~~CHR.: PLACE:~~
~~DIED: PLACE: ,Berrien,MI~~
~~BUR.: PLACE: ,Berrien,MI~~
~~SPOUSE: James HETLER 2101-10-180A~~
~~MARR: Abt~~ ~~1925~~ ~~PLACE:~~

3. ~~NAME: Frank Barnard LUDLUM 1456-10-181~~
---- ~~BORN: 1892 PLACE: ,Berrien,MI~~
M ~~CHR.: PLACE:~~
~~DIED: PLACE:~~
~~BUR.: PLACE:~~
~~SPOUSE: Bessie CLARK-10-181A~~
MARR: PLACE:

Wilbur

4. NAME: Ertie MAE LUDLUM-10-182 1457
---- BORN: 6/15/1897 PLACE: ,~~Berrien,MI~~ Chicago, Cook, Il.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1/10/1986 PLACE: Fort Lauderdale, Broward, FL.
BUR.: 1/13/ " PLACE: Pompano Beach, Broward, Fl. has other marriages
SPOUSE: John A. KIEFTH-10-182A
MARR: ~~Abt~~ 12/16/1916 PLACE: St. Joseph, Berrien, MI

Divorced John Kiefth - 6/1918
~~2124~~ 2106
m. Edward McCoy - no info.
abt 1934

Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln.
N. Ft. Myers,
FL 33917
Phone:813/656-5422

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND James Wilson LUDLUM  388-9-118                       Yr of Birth 1861
WIFE    Harriet BARNHART 1464-9-118B                         Yr of Birth 1859
================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
================================================================================
          WILSON
 5.  NAME: Howard^LUDLUM-10-183   1458
---- BORN: 12/9/1899          PLACE: ,Berrien,MI
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 7/23/64            PLACE: Ann Arbor, MI
     BUR.: 7/25/64            PLACE: St. Joseph, Berrien. MI
     SPOUSE: Thelma PRENKERT 2730-10/183A
             7/23/1903-3/28/50 - St. Joseph, Berrien, M.
     MARR: 4/28/1928          PLACE:  Bur. "  "  "
================================================================================
```

2 children

Darlene Ertie
10/19/38 - 10/22/38
died St. Joseph, Berrien, MI
Bur. " " " "

Shirley Mae - 2731 11/376
7/5/40 -
m. Anthony Adent (no info) 2732
abt July 1958
Children: Debra
857 3/17/59 - 12/172

Mar 720

Anthony
1141 3/6/60 - 12/173

Gregory
842 5/3/61 - 12/174

2678 Frank Joseph 12/125
8/ /62

11/376B

Shirley divorced Anthony Adent

m. Scott Christner 2804
/ /

m.

2 children 255 12/176

Rachel Colleen 12/177-279

GOVIER

GLENDORA CEMETERY

W RESAN TMSP

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
NORRIS	EMITT W.	5YR 3MO 8DA	FEB 1 1873	BEAMER
		NO STONE		
TERWILLIGER	MARY A. [illegible]	NOV 29 1829	JUL 8 1889	MOTHER M
TERWILLIGER	JOHN H. [illegible]			SON
SECTION 3	**ROW 6**			
RAY	LLOYD S.	FEB 29 1960	OCT 23 1972	
BARRETT	JAMES WOODFORD	SEP 2 1972	SEP 2 1972	OBIT. H. P.
	SON			
HAFER	CLARENCE ROBERT	SEP 1 1916	JUL 20 1978	
	PFC U.S.ARMY W W II			
HAFER	ANNETTA CLARA	APR 2 1889	JAN 19 1975	DEATH CERT.
HAFER	HERMAN FREDDRICK	SEP 16 1885	MAR 30 1953	DEATH CERT.
HOSKINS	ALBERT	1927		
HOSKINS	JUNE M.	1927	MAY 15 2003	
	MARRIED JUL 14 1945	CREMATED		
KOOL	MYRTLE	APR 8 1879	MAR 19 1953	DEATH CERT.
KOOL	GEORGE ELMER	OCT 20 1872	DEC 28 1939	DEATH CERT.
STRAUSS	ESTELLA	JAN 16 1889	FEB 5 1953	OBIT. H. P.
STRAUSS	CLAYTON R.	1887	1936	
KOOL	EVA E.	JAN 4 1892	JUN 19 1962	DEATH CERT.
KOOL	WARREN JOHN	OCT 12 1902	OCT 31 1954	DEATH CERT.
KOOL	MINNIE	SEP 14 1870	JUN 29 1938	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
KOOL	FRANK	JUL 14 1870	DEC 15 1928	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
BROWN	WILLIAM	JAN 8 1859	SEP 9 1928	
HERDT	FRED	JAN 23 1907	JUL 30 1943	
	PVT 169 INF.43RD DIV. W W II			
HERDT	MARGARET K.	JUL 22 1883	FEB 19 1967	
	MOTHER			
HERDT	FREDRICK	1869	1934	
	FATHER			
HERDT	EMILY E.	1909	1918	
REIFSCHNEIDER	JACOB J.	6YR 5MO 11DA 1918	JUL 20 1924	DEATH CERT.
	S/O JACOB & MOLLIE			
HERDT	JACOB	SEP 7 1904	MAY 30 1957	
	S/SGT. U.S.MARINE CORP. RES.IL. W W II			
REIFSCHNEIDER	MARGUERITA	1861	1926	
	MOTHER			
REIFSCHNEIDER SR.	JACOB	FEB 9 1861	OCT 21 1923	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
NORRIS	FRANCIS C.	DEC 25 1885	MAY 27 1901	DEATH CERT.
NORRIS	FRANCIS A.	FEB 27 1858	MAY 23 1934	DEATH CERT.
NORRIS	ALICE E.	1861	MAY 31 1952	OBIT. H. P.
McCRACKEN	CHARLES N.	90YR 3MO 9DA 1837	APR 17 1927	DEATH CERT.
McCRACKEN	JANE	1847	1923	D.A.R.
		NO STONE		
CLAFFLY	HATTIE T.	5MO 4DA	JAN 4 1874	
	D/O A R & J			
McCRACKEN	MINNIE			
McCRACKEN	W. FRANK			
	CO. K 9TH MI. INF.			
McCRACKEN	CHARLES JOSEPH	56YR 4MO 2DA 1868	OCT 5 1924	DEATH CERT.
IVES	TIMOTHY H.	MAR 14 1840	JAN 9 1891	
	CO. L 2ND PENN. CAV.			

2

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
WILLIAMS	DONALD RAY	MAR 11 1925	JAN 2 1982	
	PFC U.S.ARMY W W II			
BECK	MINNIE L. (ADOPTED)	FEB 28 1910	DEC 23 1910	CEM.RECORDS
	D/O ELMER & MILLY	NO STONE		
SECTION 2	**ROW 2**			
McDONALD	PAULINE	AUG 18 1909	MAR 16 1999	
McDONALD	EARL H.	APR 29 1899	AUG 27 1969	DEATH CERT.
FRASCHLA	CATHERINE A.	62YR 4MO 16DA 1836	NOV 4 1898	DEATH CERT.

COULD BE CHILDREN of Chas & Bertha

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SECTION 2	**ROW 3**			
PETERSON	AGNES THRESSA	SEP 11 1904	AUG 2 1909	DEATH CERT.
		NO STONE		CEM. RECORDS
PETERSON	JUDITH FRANCIS	~~SEP 17 1906~~	~~APR 7 1910~~	DEATH CERT.
		~~NO STONE~~		CEM. RECORDS
McDONALD	HAZEL I.	~~SEP 6 1889~~	NOV 16 1935	DEATH CERT.
McDONALD	GUY G.	JUL 15 1890	FEB 18 1958	OBITUARY
McDONALD	JOAN R.	NOV 14 1920	JAN 20 1969	DEATH CERT.
McDONALD	LYLE FRANCIS	JUN 7 1917	DEC 24 2000	DEATH CERT.
		CREMATED		
ERWIN	PHYLLIS	MAY 5 1930	FEB 26 1932	
SHANK	CUBA ORLETTA	APR 24 1911	MAY 11 1911	
VOLKER	BESSIE	MAY 21 1880	APR 8 1967	OBITUARY
SHANK	ALPHA ANNA	NOV 8 1884	DEC 27 1955	OBITUARY
SHANK	FRANKLIN E.	MAR 15 1882	JAN 15 1969	OBITUARY
WHARTON	ELIJAH R.	MAR 10 1876	JAN 5 1958	DEATH CERT.
WHARTON	IONA ANTHONY	JUL 30 1876	OCT 2 1949	DEATH CERT.
ANTHONY	JOHN	MAY 1 1846	APR 4 1919	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
SECTION 2	**ROW 4**			
LIPSCOMB	GEORGE WALTER	MAR 4 1883	JUN 30 1900	DEATH CERT.
		NO STONE		CEM. RECORDS
TEFT	WAYNE R.	1856	1914	
	FATHER			
HALL	ANDREW H.	APR 2 1841	MAY 5 1930	DEATH CERT.
WATERS	HARRY L.	JUL 2 1909	SEP 2 1910	DEATH CERT.
WATERS	TOMMY	NOV 12 1920	NOV 12 1920	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 2	**ROW 5**			
ENGELS	WILLIAM	MAY 10 1848	FEB 26 1911	
	FATHER			
ENGLES	STEPHEN	MAR 31 1890	AUG 13 1964	
	SON			
ENGELS	JOSEPH M.	MAR 21 1895	JAN 4 1977	
	SON			
ENGLES	WILLIAM HENRY	FEB 21 1894	JAN 24 1977	
	U.S.ARMY W W I			
SECTION 2	**ROW 6**			
BALDWIN	OSCAR	DEC 4 1898	DEC 24 1898	DEATH CERT.
BALDWIN	ERNEST G.	1865	1942	
BALDWIN	CORA A.	DEC 1 1869	OCT 22 1900	DEATH CERT.
	W/O ERNEST G.			
ROWLAND	GRACE (KINSLEY)	24YR 7MO 21DA 1883	DEC 23 1907	DEATH CERT.
	D/O OTTO & EDITH			

4

NEW TROY CEMETERY

WEESAW TWSP

BERRIEN MICH

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SMITH	NANCY A.	SEP 9 1823	DEC 22 1908	
SMITH	GEORGE M.	JAN 17 1891	SEP 28 1961	
SMITH	SAMUEL R.	SEP 1 1826	AUG 26 1905	
SMITH	DELLA	1859	1890	
WIRTH	ROSEMOND N.	SEP 26 1884	APR 9 1947	DEATH CERT.
WIRTH	OTIS C.	MAR 6 1883	FEB 15 1958	
GONDER	CHARLES L.	19YR 4MO	AUG 7 1903	
	S/O DANIEL & E.R.			
GONDER	DANIEL WEBSTER	AUG 21 1849	MAY 31 1905	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
WILLIAMS	NELLIE M.	MAY 14 1901	SEP 14 1901	
	D/O L.J. & A.			
WILLIAMS	CORA B.	AUG 16 1893	OCT 18 1893	
	D/O L.J. & A.			
SECTION 3	**ROW 3**			
GRADDY	ELLA M. (DeLAPP)	FEB 4 1856	OCT 3 1900	
DANIELS	GEORGE WILBUR	JUL 31 1871	JAN 24 1957	DEATH CERT.
DANIELS	WATY L. LUDLUM	JAN 24 1875	MAY 21 1967	DEATH CERT.
KLINE	FREDDY O.	16YR 2MO 13DA	NOV 19 1887	
	S/O JACOB & S. A. BARKLINE			
DANIELS	FRANCIS A.	AUG 14 1839	MAY 3 1889	CIVIL WAR
	FATHER, VETERAN			
DANIELS	MARY A. LICK STEBER	SEP 8 1840	SEP 7 1919	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
McKEEN	CLARA L.	1866	1944	
McKEEN	SOLOMON	JAN 10 1862	APR 20 1932	DEATH CERT.
SMITH	ABIGAIL CARROLL	OCT 17 1830	JAN 6 1909	DEATH CERT.
	W/O CHAUNCY			
SMITH	CHAUNCY	1824	1916	
	FATHER			
LUDLUM MAR 1	ELECTA BRANDT	1869	1892	
LUDLUM	HARRIET E. "	DEC 20 1859	APR 25 1943	DEATH CERT.
LUDLUM MAR 2	JAMES WILSON	OCT 27 1861	JAN 20 1944	DEATH CERT.
ENGLISH	JACOB	DEC 27 1829	OCT 3 1904	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
ENGLISH	ESTHER ANNA	MAY 20 1834	MAY 17 1913	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
ENGLISH	WILLIAM NELSON	JUN 8 1857	NOV 17 1929	DEATH CERT.
ENGLISH	JENNIE LOUISE	JUL 25 1865	AUG 12 1955	DEATH CERT.
HERB	AGNES	1888	1902	
HERB	DAVID	2MO 8DA	OCT 4 1908	CEM. RECORDS
	S/O JOSEPH & EVA	NO STONE		
SECTION 3	**ROW 4**			
FERRY	CHAUNCEY	MAR 23 1847	AUG 11 1931	DEATH CERT.
		NO STONE		CEM. RECORDS
FERRY	MARY ANN	APR 28 1855	NOV 23 1941	DEATH CERT.
	W/O CHAUNCEY	NO STONE		CEM. RECORDS
FERRY	LONZO A.	OCT 26 1880	JUN 22 1924	DEATH CERT.
	SON			
FERRY	JACKSON	1871	1911	
	SON			
GONDER	VOLNEY	OCT 19 1857	FEB 9 1906	
	FATHER			
GONDER	MARY	AUG 15 1851	JAN 4 1937	
	MOTHER			

6

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
PETERSON	CHARLES E.	1880	1937	
PETERSON	EUNICE E.	SEP 13 1877	DEC 10 1952	OBITUARY
SMITH	LORA BEDFORD DEMERS	1869	1905	
		CREMATED		
DAVIS	CHARLES A.	DEC 24 1858	MAY 27 1945	DEATH CERT.
DAVIS	HARRIET T.	APR 2 1862	JAN 12 1938	DEATH CERT.
UNKNOWN		STONE ONLY		
UNKNOWN		STONE ONLY		
BRINEY	(BABY)			
SECTION 3	**ROW 5**			
THURSBY	CARRROLL	1885	1886	
THURSBY	JOHN A.	1850	1921	
BRINEY	ROSA A.	AUG 14 1859	SEP 24 1910	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
PAUL STINER	WILHELMINA	58YR 1MO 1DA 1862	MAR 23 1920	DEATH CERT.
PAUL STINER	HERMAN	FEB 5 1851	DEC 2 1915	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 3	**ROW 6**			
HILLER	ABIGAIL	OCT 27 1825	JAN 13 1916	DEATH CERT.
HILLER	GEORGE B.	SEP 19 1824	JAN 4 1909	DEATH CERT.
	VETERAN			
BLIMKA	FREDRICK	78YR 1MO	MAR 11 1908	
BLIMKA	CAROLINA	62YR 4MO 15DA	SEP 8 1889	
	W/O FREDRICK			
BLIMKA	MARIE E.	OCT 20 1867	MAY 8 1951	DEATH CERT.
NORTHROP	ALBERT D.	1860	1931	
	H/O MARY JANE			
NORTHROP	ALLAN M.	JUN 20 1904	MAR 16 1972	BURIAL PERMIT SOC. SEC.
	H/O JULIA E.			
NORTHROP	JULIA E.	1906	MAY 7 1966	BURIAL PERMIT
	W/O ALLAN M.			
NORTHROP	MARY JANE	1861	1918	
	W/O ALBERT D.			
TRAPP	MARIE A.	1905	1917	
TRAPP	THEODORE	72YR 9MO 2DA 1865	JAN 22 1938	DEATH CERT.
TRAPP	IDA	MAR 8 1874	MAR 21 1960	DEATH CERT.
STREFLING	INFANT	APR 20 1940	APR 20 1940	DEATH CERT.
	S/O R & E			
BARKHOUSE	KATHRYN	1878	DEC 22 1961	OBITUARY
	DAUGHTER			
UNRUH	MINA	MAY 20 1882	DEC 4 1964	OBITUARY
	DAUGHTER			
BARKHOUSE	CLARASA	JAN 23 1850	MAY 2 1917	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
BARKHOUSE	WILLIAM P.	JAN 8 1848	MAY 27 1924	DEATH CERT.
	FATHER			
BARKHOUSE	KATHERINE P.	83YR 1MO 3DA	JUL 10 1894	
BARKHOUSE	JOHN	82YR 8MO 27DA	MAY 11 1900	
SECTION 3	**ROW 7**			
DOXSEE	ISAIH J.	62YR 2MO 29DA	JUN 30 1899	
	VETERAN			
SHELDON	GEORGE W.	23YR 6MO 23DA	MAY 3 1890	
SHELDON	CATHERINE	57YR 11MO 22DA	AUG 2 1889	
	W/O STEPHEN			
SHELDON	STEPHEN A.	69YR 5MO 6DA	AUG 2 1887	

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
ADDISON	ROSS		1886	
ADDISON	MABEL		1892	
ADDISON	L. A.	OCT 12 1861	JUL 17 1923	DEATH CERT.
ADDISON	FLORA E. DANIELS	JAN 18 1863	MAY 20 1937	DEATH CERT.
PLETCHER	EMMA J.	SEP 28 1864	SEP 30 1934	DEATH CERT.
PLETCHER	ALICE E.	NOV 8 1862	FEB 26 1925	DEATH CERT.
PLETCHER	HENRY WILLIAM	75YR 3MO 13DA 1857	MAR 30 1933	DEATH CERT.
MAXSON	NELLIE A.	32YR 7MO 20DA 1886	AUG 21 1919	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
MAXSON	LOUELLA I.	MAR 8 1907	MAR 9 1907	
MAXSON	ALFRED E. W.	1886	1922	
	FATHER			
BABCOCK	MARGARET	FEB 21 1818	FEB 27 1911	DEATH CERT.
	MOTHER			
BABCOCK	RUSSEL	1813	1903	
	FATHER VETERAN			
BABCOCK	BELLE ROYCE	MAR 20 1856	DEC 17 1948	DEATH CERT.
BARKHOUSE	HENRY I.	JAN 11 1872	FEB 4 1947	DEATH CERT.
BARKHOUSE	CHRISTINA L. (CLAPP)	FEB 22 1873	FEB 26 1954	DEATH CERT.
MONSEY	ALICE MARGUERITE	APR 15 1903	AUG 22 1950	DEATH CERT.
MONSEY	FRANK M.	APR 19 1901	DEC 25 1967	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 3	**ROW 8**			
DUSTMAN	JONATHAN	JUL 7 1811	APR 28 1901	
	VETERAN			
MINNICH	CARLTON EDWIN	DEC 5 1879	JUL 10 1968	
	SON			
MINNICH	MARY A.	OCT 24 1853	MAY 1 1929	
	MOTHER			
MINNICH	PETER NATHENIEL	SEP 5 1855	JUL 27 1942	
	FATHER			
MINNICH	DORA A.	10MO 24DA	JUN 19 1882	
	D/O PETER & MARY			
SMITH	EDITH A.	1882	1934	
ADDISON	GERTRUDE G.	OCT 1 1876	JAN 13 1940	DEATH CERT.
ADDISON	ROY ELWOOD	JUL 21 1884	APR 28 1961	DEATH CERT.
PHILLIPS	MINERVA (PRICE)	MAY 22 1837	FE 14 1902	
	MOTHER			
WILLIAMS	CHARLES ARTHUR	JUL 29 1882	JAN 17 1953	DEATH CERT.
WILLIAMS	EMMA	69YR 2MO 26DA 1879	MAR 20 1949	DEATH CERT.
SHONG	MARY A.	37YR 4MO 15DA	APR 3 1887	
	W/O SAMUEL			
SHONG	SAMUEL			
	CO. C 101ST OHIO INF.			
POTTER	WILSON	1828	OCT 5 1864	
	CO. A 6TH INF MI. VICKSBURG			
POTTER	FANNIE M. (GREEN)	1829	1891	
POTTER	FLOY ESTELLA	1863	1866	
SECTION 3	**ROW 9**			
BRODBECK	ANNA C.	FEB 2 1826	MAY 9 1886	
	W/O S F			
BRODBECK	G. F.	NOV 14 1845	JUL 7 1863	
	CO. K MI. HEAVY ART.			
BRODBECK	S. F.	DEC 4 1822	SEP 28 1900	
BLIMKA	CLARA	MAY 5 1863	FEB 22 1949	DEATH CERT.
BLIMKA	WILLIAM R.	FEB 4 1860	JUN 2 1950	OBITUARY

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
WILLIAMS	HANNAH E. MOTHER	73YR 9MO 28DA 1848	JUN 9 1922	DEATH CERT.
WILLIAMS	ISIAH FATHER, 73RD IND. INF.	84YR 2MO 7DA 1828	JUL 1 1912	DEATH CERT.
PRICE	MORDECAL VETERAN, GRANDPA	74YR 3MO 15DA 1827	NOV 8 1901	DEATH CERT.
PRICE	SARAH E. GRANDMA W/O MORDECAL	1822	1894	
PRICE	CISRO THOMAS	NOV 16 1861	JAN 8 1943	DEATH CERT.
PRICE	CORA A.	1873	1943	
JENNINGS	INFANT S/O RICHARD & LUCUNDA	4MO 12DA	DEC 16 1880	
JENNINGS	HOPE D. D/O A & L M MILLER	16YR 10MO 2DA	SEP 22 1887	DEATH CERT.
JENNINGS	LUCINDA M.		SEP 26 1926	
JENNINGS	RICHARD BURTON	66YR 33DA	MAY 10 1910	DEATH CERT.
JENNINGS	LEW			
PIERCE	P. J.	NOV 9 1817	DEC 7 1900	TOO EARLY
PIERCE	MARY W/O P. J.	FEB 28 1818	JUN 22 1890	
MILLER	ARTHUR	31YR 11MO 2DA	SEP 30 1872	
HILL	LOUISA	OCT 20 1821	MAY 11 1891	
PIERCE	PITT D. S/O J & M	2MO	MAY 24 1857	
SECTION 3	**ROW 10**			
PIERCE	GUY S/O ALBERT & MYRTLE	9YR 10MO	MAY 17 1888	
PIERCE	ALBERT D.	58YR 4MO 26DA 1852	DEC 13 1910	DEATH CERT.
PIERCE	MYRTLE T.	MAR 5 1864	OCT 6 1947	DEATH CERT.
EISTER	ELIAS K. FATHER	1818	1890	
EISTER	JUDITH MOTHER	1818	1896	
DUNNING	J. MARION S/O S H & HATTIE	AUG 23 1876	AUG 23 1876	DEATH CERT.
PEARSON	BEATRICE MOTHER	OCT 10 1887	APR 29 1939	DEATH CERT.
PEARSON	ARTHUR JOHN FATHER	MAY 31 1885	OCT 22 1961	OBITUARY
MORLEY	ALBERT	1850	1919	
MORLEY	JULIA ETTA (STRATTON)	AUG 1 1858	MAR 12 1940	DEATH CERT.
VALENTINE	SARAH E.	1857	1926	
SECTION 3	**ROW 11**			
EISTER	INFANT D/O D M & S E			
BOYCE	VIOLA MOTHER	AUG 13 1879	DEC 17 1928	
BOYCE	HARRY FATHER	MAY 25 1879	JU 27 1939	
BOYCE	ALLEGRA A.	MAY 25 1912	NOV 21 1992	OBITUARY
BOYCE	HAROLD E.	SEP 6 1912	FEB 8 1990	SOC. SEC.
SMITH DR.	H. F. FATHER	1861	1897	
SMITH	LUCINDA (SHORT) MOTHER	1869	1947	

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SECTION 4	**ROW 23**			
BRYANT	ROBERT L. MOMM 2 U.S.NAVY W W II	OCT 17 1911	FEB 12 1992	
SEXTON	JOHN SON	1910	1929	
SEXTON	STEPHEN PHIL FATHER	1878	SEP 6 1961	BURIAL PERMIT
SEXTON	MABEL SUSAN MOTHER	AUG 23 1889	SEP 18 1979	DEATH CERT.
SEXTON	ALDEN BERNARD SON, MI. T/SGT CO.E 333 INF W W II	SEP 5 1921	SEP 29 1964	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 4	**ROW 24**			
FISCHNAR	BERNYNA P. W/O JOHN	SEP 17 1869	JAN 6 1943	DEATH CERT.
CASEY	NELLIE	MAY 1 1850	AUG 3 1924	DEATH CERT.
CASEY	ANNIE	AUG 9 1849	MAR 18 1928	DEATH CERT.
WAKEFIELD	FLORA M. MOTHER	JAN 12 1867	JAN 27 1926	DEATH CERT.
WAKEFIELD	JOHN H. FATHER	75YR 1DA 1861	SEP 10 1936	DEATH CERT.
PENWELL	SHERMAN G.	SEP 20 1865	AUG 28 1943	DEATH CERT.
PENWELL	EVA L.	OCT 1 1865	DEC 29 1929	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 4	**ROW 25**			
BURKE	JOHN FATHER	DEC 14 1880	FEB 12 1920	DEATH CERT.
BENKE	TINA	SEP 5 1881	OCT 11 1974	
BENKE	JULIUS VETERAN	FEB 13 1888	SEP 6 1972	
CARLSON	INFANT JULIUS & BELL	JUL 31 1906 NO STONE	JUL 31 1906	DEATH CERT. CEM. RECORDS
PENWELL	LANDON C.	MAR 13 1857	MAY 26 1930	DEATH CERT.
PENWELL Ludlam	LUELLA GENNETTA	SEP 22 1859	FEB 25 1964	DEATH CERT.
BRANT	ELIAS A.	1866	1946	
BRANT [redacted]	ALICE JANE [illegible]	NOV 19 1868	OCT 6 1939	DEATH CERT.
COX Ludlam	MARGUERITE MOTHER	1897	1930	
COX	WILLIAM JORDON FATHER	AUG 3 1894	JUL 22 1975	DEATH CERT.
COX JR.	WILLIAM J. SON	FEB 23 1924	APR 20 1939	DEATH CERT.
COX	JOHN L.	NOV 9 1863	NOV 12 1937	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 4	**ROW 26**			
MILLER	CHARLIE	NOV 1 1889	FEB 6 1958	DEATH CERT.
MILLER SR.	DAN FATHER	OCT 11 1856	JUN 8 1954	DEATH CERT.
MILLER	LOUVENIA MOTHER	1858	1931	
STONE ONLY OELKE	EMILIE MOTHER	JAN 24 1892	DEC 12 1953	DEATH CERT.
OELKE	HERMAN GOTTLIEB FATHER	JAN 1 1873	SEP 26 1957	DEATH CERT.
SCHRADER	SELMA G. (OELKE) DAUGHTER	1916		

11

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
MENSINGER	LAURA B.	APR 9 1883	JUN 16 1968	DEATH CERT.
MENSINGER	FRED	SEP 28 1897	MAY 3 1981	DEATH CERT.
REGAN	DOROTHY (BURGOYNE)	1904	1947	
	MOTHER			
DAVIS	JULIA D.	FEB 10 1892	APR 2 1973	DEATH CERT.
DAVIS	FRANK H.	JAN 25 1893	JUL 20 1976	DEATH CERT.
SECTION 6	**ROW 4**			
WHITE	ISABELLE CATHERINE	JAN 11 1914	NOV 12 1945	DEATH CERT.
	DAUGHTER			
WHITE	THOMAS	1877	SEP 24 1956	OBITUARY
WHITE	KATHRYN	OCT 7 1884	JUN 24 1961	OBITUARY
	MARRIED SEP 12 1905			
WHITE	CLEMENS	JAN 24 1908	MAR 12 1995	SOC. SEC.
WHITE	MARY	APR 23 1908	APR 1 1997	SOC. SEC.
	MARRIED NOV 7 1931			
WHITE	NICHOLAS J.	1915		
WHITE	VERNA E.	1918		
	MARRIED JUL 27 1937			
SLAVENS	MARIE	SEP 4 1928		
SLAVENS	ALFRED T.	MAY 6 1928	NOV 15 1993	
EHALT	CAROLINE E.	NOV 21 1893	APR 19 1976	
PLETCHER	DORIS	SEP 27 1920	JAN 31 1992	
PLETCHER	CARLTON	MAR 9 1920	JUN 14 1994	
ZEIGER	ROY REESE	OCT 27 1891	MAR 11 1959	DEATH CERT.
ZEIGER	PEARL (BRANT)	NOV 15 1890	JAN 16 1977	
SEXTON	BURDETTE GRACE	APR 30 1914	DEC 25 2001	DEATH CERT.
SEXTON	JAY FOREST	MAY 6 1917	AUG 24 2001	DEATH CERT.
KAISER	FRANK R.	DEC 5 1879	MAR 1 1968	DEATH CERT.
KAISER	ANNA E.	SEP 1 1889	OCT 31 1976	DEATH CERT.
BERNDT	EVELYN A.	MAY 25 1923		
	MARRIED DEC 6 1941			
BERNDT JR.	ROBERT W.	MAR 6 1923	OCT 2 1998	
	PFC U.S.ARMY W W II			
NOLL	JOHN JOSEPH	OCT 8 1907	OCT 13 1968	DEATH CERT.
	VETERAN			
NOLL	OLGA M.	JUN 22 1913	NOV 1977	SOC. SEC.
HANOVER	WILLIAM	MAR 23 1920	NOV 5 1990	
	T/SGT U.S.ARMY W W II			
HANOVER	ETHEL J.	AUG 10 1920	NOV 14 1980	DEATH CERT.
		CREMATED		
GEUKES	DONNA JOANNE	DEC 27 1940	APR 8 1959	
	DAUGHTER			
KARBUSICKY	MADONNA	DEC 19 1920	MAR 13 1997	
KARBUSICKY	CHARLES	OCT 20 1913	NOV 27 1995	
KARBUSICKY	KAREL	JAN 30 1889	SEP 22 1967	
	FATHER			
SCHAFFER	ERNEST	NOV 7 1874	FEB 13 1958	OBITUARY
SCHAFFER	CAROLINE	1875	MAY 24 1964	BURIAL PERMIT
SCHAFFER	ALBERT H.	JUN 16 1900	MAR 21 1975	OBITUARY
				SOC. SEC.
SCHAFFER	MARIE M.	JUN 3 1902	OCT 30 1990	DEATH CERT.
VINES	ROBERT LYNN	OCT 9 1949	AUG 31 1991	
	SP4 U.S.ARMY VIETNAM			
HANOVER	HAROLD	DEC 3 1915	NOV28 1982	
HANOVER	LORRAINE ELLA	MAR 15 1922	OCT 17 1952	

Pearl dau of
Chas + Alice
Brant

NEW TROY CEMETERY

LAST NAME		BORN	DIED	SOURCE
SECTION 7	**ROW 8**			
MANTEI	VICKIE P.	OCT 20 1952	NOV 27 1994	
STELL	MORGAN JESSICA	FEB 16 1992	FEB 18 1992	
PAZDER	LOUISA A.	1912		
PAZDER	BERNARD L.	DEC 15 1906	OCT 4 1993	DEATH CERT.
MENSINGER	DON E.	JAN 31 1949	AUG 22 1989	OBITUARY
	U.S.NAVY C.P.O.			
MENSINGER	ADELIA M.	1928		
MENSINGER	MARTIN E.	1927		
YESKE	WALTER CARL GUST	OCT 29 1913	JAN 26 1990	
YESKE	ELSIE MARTHA	APR 26 1916	MAR 11 2002	
SECTION 7	**ROW 9**			
BARTHOLOMEW	ESTHER L.	MAY 7 1923	OCT 24 1998	DEATH CERT.
BARTHOLOMEW	WILLIAM THOMAS	SEP 24 1915	NOV 18 1994	DEATH CERT.
COPELAND	BESSIE E.	AUG 9 1916	MAY 8 1993	
	MARRIED JAN 17 1932			
COPELAND	OTIS	SEP 14 1913	APR 23 1995	
	VETERAN			
ANDERSON	GUSTIE F.	APR 15 1920	JUN 7 1999	
ANDERSON	GEORGE W.	FEB 20 1914	MAR 17 1998	
ZIEKLE	DAVID JOHN	JUL 14 1960	JAN 8 2002	
KNAPP	DOROTHY J.	JUN 19 1953		
	MARIED AUG 31 1973			
KNAPP SR.	WILLIAM J.	APR 29 1951	MAY 7 2001	
DARNELL	EVELYN E.	1943		
	MARRIED JUL 4 1970			
DARNELL	BOB J.	JUN 7 1939	JAN 6 2002	
	U.S.AIR FORCE			
WREGGELSWORTH	PAUL ALLEN	FEB 9 1964	FEB 9 1964	BURIAL PERMIT
		NO STONE		CEM. RECORDS
CHURCH	ROBERT LEE	JUN 2 1939	OCT 21 1991	
FERGUSON	CLEMENT P.	MAY 26 1943	FEB 10 1989	
FREEHLING	DONALD R.	DEC 20 1937	SEP 1 1990	
FREEHLING	ELAINE M.	JUL 20 1937		
	MARRIED JUL 12 1957			
MARSHALL	ROSE C.	APR 30 1910	JAN 17 1993	DEATH CERT.
ZINK	CAROLE J. (ZIELKE)	SEP 9 1947	JUL 16 2002	
ZINK JR.	NICHOLAS	FEB 2 1935	MAY 27 1995	
	SP4 U.S.ARMY			
SECTION 7	**ROW 10**			
ROSENBAUM	MURIEL L.	MAR 2 1919	APR 19 1996	DEATH CERT.
	MARRIED JUN 15 1940			
ROSENBAUM	RAYMOND E.	MAR 7 1918	MAR 6 1989	SOC. SEC.
	SGT.W W II, 35YR FIREFIGHTER			
VINK	HELEN C.	APR 16 1918	AUG 6 1985	DEATH CERT.
VINK	ELMER M.	NOV 24 1915	JUN 11 1986	DEATH CERT.
STEINKE	ELMER A.	APR 11 1921	JUN 28 1992	
		POT OF FLOWERS		
KRIEGER	MARGARET H. (GRANKE)			
KRIEGER	JOHN V. (JOHNNIE)	AUG 2 1917	MAY 5 1994	
	CHILDREN OF CAROL ANN JOHN T. JANICE M. DANIEL H. KEVIN J.			
HAUCH	DOROTHEA M.	JUL 17 1911	NOV 17 2002	OBITUARY
HAUCH	OTTO EDWARD	AUG 14 1913	MAR 14 1988	DEATH CERT.
DANIELS	LYDIA W. WEIDIGER	AUG 16 1906	MAR 8 1997	
DANIELS	FRANK L.	JUL 4 1905	28 MAY 2015	

FRANCIS LUDLUM

14

INDEX OF NAMES

New Troy Cem

PAYNE LUCY MAY 65
PAYNE ROBERT M. 19
PAYNE THOMAS 65
PAZDER ANNA 18
PAZDER BERNARD L. 78
PAZDER JOSEPH M. 18
PAZDER LOUISA A. 78
PEARSON ARTHUR J. 42
PEARSON BEATRICE 42
PEARSON HERBERT M. 58
PEARSON RUTH 58
PENROSE INFANT 84
PENROSE WILLIE 84
PENWELL ALBERT M. 4
PENWELL AMANDA S. 18
PENWELL CARRIE S. 12
PENWELL CHARLIE B F 18
PENWELL CLARENCE E. 16
PENWELL DONALD L. 21
PENWELL EVA L. 46
PENWELL FAYETTE J. 18
PENWELL FRANK B. 12
PENWELL HARRIET 4
PENWELL HILDUR C. 21
PENWELL JOHN A. 18
PENWELL L. MAX 12
PENWELL L. MAXINE 21
PENWELL LANDON C. 46
PENWELL LUELLA G. 46
PENWELL MARTHA 12
PENWELL ORVILLE C. 16
PENWELL SARAH 18
PENWELL SHERMAN G. 46
PENWELL SUSANAH 4
PENWELL UNION 18
PERKEY JOSEPHINE 82
PETER GERALDINE 54
PETER JULIUS 54
PETER TILLIE 54
PETERSON AGNES T. 34
PETERSON CHARLES E. 40
PETERSON EUNICE E. 40
PETERSON JUDITH F. 34
PETROVICH LAZAR S. 79
PETZOLD ANNA 51
PETZOLD VALENTINE 51
PHILLIPPI CAROLINE 31
PHILLIPPI JOHN G. 31
PHILLIPPI MARTHA H. 57
PHILLIPS HAROLD S. 72
PHILLIPS IDA J. 37
PHILLIPS MAUD 82
PHILLIPS MINERVA 41
PHILLIPS RUTH 72
PHILLIPS WILLIAM 37
PIERCE ALBERT D. 42
PIERCE ALMIRA 49
PIERCE EMMA C. 43
PIERCE GEORGE 49
PIERCE GUY 42
PIERCE JAMES F. 43
PIERCE JOHNNIE 43
PIERCE JOSIE 43
PIERCE LIZZIE B. 22, 43
PIERCE LURA L. 43
PIERCE LYDIA 49
PIERCE MAGGIE A. 49
PIERCE MARY 42
PIERCE MYRTLE T. 42
PIERCE P. J. 42
PIERCE PITT D. 42
PIERCE PITT J. 43
PIERCE RAY S. 21
PIERCE WILLIAM 49
PIERCE SR. WILLIAM S. 49

ch of Bowman

ch of Bowman

PIPER ESSIE A. 44
PIPER HAROLD O. 44
PIZDER INFANT 84
PLETCHER ALBERT L. 23
PLETCHER ALICE E. 41
PLETCHER BARBRY E. 49
PLETCHER CARLTON 67
PLETCHER CARLTON A. 62
PLETCHER CLARENCE B. 22
PLETCHER CLYDE H. 14
PLETCHER DELIA M. 62
PLETCHER DEWAYNE B. 22
PLETCHER DORIS 67
PLETCHER EARL 49
PLETCHER EMMA J. 41
PLETCHER EVA A. 22
PLETCHER EVA D. 24
PLETCHER FAYE 24
PLETCHER HAZEL A. 23
PLETCHER HENRY W. 41
PLETCHER INFANT 28
PLETCHER JOHN W. 23
PLETCHER LAURA E. 49
PLETCHER LLOYD H. 24
PLETCHER MARY J. 22
PLETCHER MARY P. 49
PLETCHER SAM 49
PLETCHER SAMUEL E. 49
PLETCHER SR. JOHN W. 24
PLKY JOHN 82
PLOURDE BERNICE E. 82
PLUMMER CLARA J. 16
PLUMMER EVA 50
PLUMMER JAMES C. 16
PLUMMER ZACHARIAH 50
POLLACK SARAH J. 54
PORTER ISAAC 5
POST ALLEN J. 66
POST CHARLES J. 66
POST DONNA M. 64
POST EARL O. 65
POST EVA MAE 65
POST FOSTER A. 65
POST JAMES A. 65
POST JAMES O. 66
POST JUDITH A. 66
POST LILLIAN 66
POST NORA L. 36
POTTER FANNIE M. 41
POTTER FLOY E. 5, 41
POTTER WILSON 41
PRATT MARY 7
PRATT NANCY 7
PRATT NATHAN 7
PRENKERT AUDREY V. 27
PRENKERT FRED A. 27
PRENKERT ROBERT E. 76
PRICE ABRAM L. 48
PRICE CISRO T. 42
PRICE CLARENCE F. 48
PRICE CORA A. 42
PRICE GRACE B. 48
PRICE INFANT 82
PRICE J. W. 37
PRICE JERUSHA A. 48
PRICE LIZZIE 28
PRICE MORDECAL 42
PRICE PHOBE C. 37
PRICE SARAH E. 42
PRICE THOMAS W. 82
PRIES MICHAEL G. 73
PRIES RUTH L. 73
PROFF FREDIE 82
PULFUS LENA 82
PURKEY ARKEY 54

PUTNEY MARTHA H. 72
PUTNEY RUSSELL W. 72
PYLE WILLIAM A. 50
QUALLS LORENE 75
QUALLS THOMAS R. 75
QUINT EMIL S. 84
RATZ AMELIA 52
RATZ CHRISTINE 52
RATZ EDWARD 52
RATZ FERNINAND A. 57
RATZ MARY 57
RATZ MICHAEL 52
RATZ SR. WILLIAM 59
RAVISH INFANT 84
RAY LLOYD S. 17
RAYBUCK DORA S. 16
RAYBUCK E W 16
RAYBUCK MAUDIE M. 16
REDDING CHARLES A. 50
REED WILLIAM 43
REEHLING HENRY 22
REGAN DOROTHY 67
REHM JOHN C. 53
REHM VIRGINIA F. 53
REICH CHESTER D.
REICH DOROTHY E. 20
REIFSCHNEIDER JACOB 23
REIFSCHNEIDER JACOB J. 17
REIFSCHNEIDER MARGUERITA 17
REIFSCHNEIDER MOLLIE A. 23
REIFSCHNEIDER SR. JACOB 17
REITZ ALEX 13
REITZ JANET G. 79
REITZ JOHN L. 79
RENNHACK ALBERT E. 44
RENNHACK EMIL A. 44
RENNHACK FRANCES M. 44
RENNHACK FREDRICK A. 36
RENNHACK PAULENA 36
REVELL ALBERT L. 31
REYBUCK EDNA M. 24
REYBUCK RICHARD C. 24
RHODES ADA M. 60
RHODES C. L. 36
RHODES EMMA 55
RHODES ORLEN J. 60
RICE EDWARD M. 32
RICE HARRY W. 73
RICE LILLIE B. 32
RICE MARIE E. 32
RICHARDSON ARTHUR B. 83
RICHARDSON DAVID 62
RICHARDSON DONALD J. 69
RICHARDSON FAE 62
RICHARDSON JERRY L. 62
RICHARDSON JOHN P. 68
RICHARDSON MELVIN E. 68
RICHARDSON MYRTLE I. 69
RICHARDSON WAYNE 82
RIES GOTTFRIED 8
RIFFLE JOHN A. 56
RIFFLE MARY G. 56
RIGGINS VERNON M. 73
RIHA ARNOLD 68
RIHA JOHN 68
RIHA MARY 68
RIHA VINCENT 68
RITCHIE ALICE B. 61
RITCHIE ARNOLD 50
RITCHIE BILLIE W. 55, 83
RITCHIE CARRIE 50
RITCHIE CLYDE J. 57
RITCHIE CORA M. 53
RITCHIE DORIS N. 56
RITCHIE ELWIN E. 63

June 5' 1937

SUMMER VISITOR TO NEW TROY IS VICTIM OF AUTOMOBILE CRASH

Died June 5 - 1937

NEW TROY, June 7 (Special). — Funeral services will be conducted here Tuesday afternoon for Charles Peterson, well known resident of Eidson Park (Chicago) who died Saturday at Harvey, Ill., from injuries sustained Friday in an automobile crash. Mr. Peterson is well known in New Troy where he spent much time each summer. He is survived by his widow, the former Una Daniels, of New Troy, and two children, Ray and Alice.

Short services will be conducted in Chicago Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock and the burial will be at New Troy at 2 o'clock in the afternoon. The Rev. Frederic Williams, of Baroda, will officiate.

Mrs. Eunice Peterson

NEW TROY, Dec. 11—Mrs. Eunice Daniels Peterson, widow of Charles E. Peterson and member of a pioneer New Troy family, died suddenly at her home in Chicago yesterday as the result of a heart attack.

Mrs. Peterson was born in New Troy, Sept. 13, 1877, the daughter of Frank A. and Mary Daniels, early settlers of this community. She graduated from the New Troy high school and later became the wife of Charles E. Peterson of Chicago, where they made their home. Mrs. Peterson, however, had spent much of her time since her husband's death in New Troy and vicintiy.

Mrs. Peterson leaves one son, Ray C. Peterson, and one daughter, Miss Mary Alice Peterson, both of Chicago. She is also survived by a brother, George W. Daniels, New Troy, two nephews and two nieces. The latter are Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor; Roy Addison, New Troy; Mrs. Howard Wooley, Coloma; and Mrs. Carrie Morley, Galien.

Following funeral rites in Chicago Saturday forenoon, the body will be brought here and committal services will be held at the family lot in New Troy cemetery at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon.

1952

Dec. 13. 1952

PETERSON—Eunice Peterson, nee Daniels, late residence, 7030 N. Oriole avenue, beloved wife of the late Charles E., loving mother of Ray C. and Alice Peterson, fond grandmother of Allan and Ronald, dear sister of George W. Daniels. Services Saturday, Dec. 13, at 9:30 a. m., at funeral home, 6754 Northwest highway. Interment New Troy, Mich.

1952

Mrs. James W. Ludlum

[illegible]

Mrs. Harriet Ludlum, wife of James W. Ludlum 1314 Niles avenue, passed away at her residence at 8 p. m. Sunday.

She was born in a log cabin near Berrien Springs, December 20, 1859, and had lived during the past 41 years in St. Joseph. Mrs. Ludlum was the last of a family of 12 children, and had been in poor health for some time.

Survivors, besides her husband, include two daughters, Mrs. Ertie McCoy, Chicago, Ill.; and Mrs. Ruby Hetler, St. Joseph; three sons, Howard, St. Joseph; Claule, now with the maritime commission, and Frank Barnard, Niles. There are also five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p. m. from Kerlikowske's chapel. The Rev. George Mooers will officiate and burial will take place in the cemetery at New Troy.

1943

---

day afternoon.

[illegible]

Mrs. James W. Ludlum

Largely attended funeral services for Mrs. Harriet Ludlum were held Wednesday afternoon from Kerlikowske's chapel. Mrs. Ludlum, wife of James Ludlum, passed away Sunday at her residence on Niles avenue.

The Rev. George Mooers, pastor of the First Methodist church, officiated, assisted by the Rev. L. H. Broeker, of the First Baptist church.

"The Old Rugged Cross" and "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere" were sung by Mrs. Adeline Palmer McCollis, accompanied by Mrs. Mildred Johnson.

Pall bearers, all nephews of the deceased, were John, Bert, Walter, Harry and Lee Barnard, Frank Daniels, Clyde Penwell and Carl Gruner. Fred Hamilton

Out-of-town relatives here for the services were Mrs. Ertie McCoy, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ludlum, Mrs. George Daniels and Neal Barnard, all of Chicago; and Mrs. Harold Nilson, Wilmette, Ill.

Apr 28 1943

James Wilson Ludlum

Died Jan 20 - 1944

James Wilson Ludlum, 82, 1314 Niles avenue, St. Joseph, died this week after an illness of a week's duration.

He was well-known in the twin cities for the large number of basement excavations he had made for home builders. In his earlier days he had been a horse fancier, owning several fine teams in the days of horse drawn wagons. He was well known in the New Troy vicinity.

He was born October 27, 1861, in Walk county, Ind., and had been a resident of St. Joseph for narly all of his life. His wife preceded him in death a year ago.

Survivors are five sons and daughters, Claude of Alameda, Calif., Frank, Niles; Mrs. Ruby Hetler, St. Joseph; Howard, St. Joseph; Mrs. Ertie McCoy, Chicago.

Five grandchildren also survive: Mrs. Harold Nelson, Wilmette, Ill.; Virginia Kiefth, Lola Marie Hetler, Shirley Ludlum, St. Joseph; Wilbur Branhart, in the armed forces. There are two greatgrandchildren.

He leaves two sisters, Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan, and Mrs. Waty Daniels, New Troy, and two brothers, Roy, of Chicago, and John of Sawyer, as well as several nieces and nephews.

A large number of friends and relatives attended the funeral services Sunday afternoon.

The services were conducted from the Kerlikowske chapel by the Rev. L. W. Manning, pastor of the First Methodist church, who was assisted by the Rev. L. H. Broeker, pastor of the First Baptist church.

Burial was made in the New Troy cemetery.

Raymond Adler sang two songs accompanied by Mrs. Harry Johnson.

Pall bearers included Frank Daniels, Howard Wooley, Clyde Penwell, Harold Nelson, Fred Hamilton and John Barnhart.

Out-of-town relatives who attended the funeral included: Mrs. Ertie McCoy and daughter, Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. George Daniels New Troy; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Nelson, Wilmette, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Bert Barnhart, South Bend; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Myers, Granger, Ind.; Mrs. Luella Penwell, of Buchanan. Claude Ludlum, son of the deceased, serving in the Merchant Marine, wasunable to be present.

Claude Ludlum

ST. JOSEPH HERALD
PRESS TUES,
SEPT. 20, 1927
EUNICE HARRISON

Chas. Ludlum retd to Niles Sat.
Mon. Sept. 26, 1927

EUNICE (HARRISON) LUDLUM

the village the latter part of the week.

All organizations of the church joined in arrangements for the reception, working under the leadership of the Bethany Sunday school class with Mrs. Nellie Inglerlght as general chairman.

An entertaining program of music and readings was given in the main auditorium and refreshments were served in the church parlors where all decorations were carried out in yellow and green. Marigolds were the flowers used and all the appointments harmonized with the prevailing colors.

In the other rooms a combination of vivid colors predominated in the bouquets of gladioli, dahlias, marigolds and other early fall flowers.

Cephas Tobias took charge of the presentation of a number of gifts for the pastor and his wife, which included a handsome brooch for Mrs. Hoffman from her Sunday school class, and a beaded bag mounted in gold from church members. For Mr. Hoffman there was a leather traveling case filled with ebony toilet articles.

Farewell remarks by the Rev. W. H. Helrigel, Berrien Springs Methodist pastor, were answered with the parting message of the Rev. Mr. Hoffman to his congregation and friends.

Young women of the church served refreshments and the various committees were as follows:

Program—Mrs. Cloyd Stover, chairman, Mrs. H. S. Soper, Mrs. Frank Shafer and Jesse Tanner, choir leader.

Decorations—Mrs. J. R. Shafer, chairman, Mrs. Robert Davis, Mrs. Merle French.

Refreshments—Mrs. William Robinson, chairman, Miss Mary Ewalt and Mrs. P. B. Summer.

GRANDSONS TO CARRY CASKET

NEW TROY, Sept. 20 (Special).—Six grandsons will be pall bearers when the funeral of Mrs. Eunice Ludlum is held Wednesday afternoon at the New Troy Methodist church.

The Rev. B. Ede will conduct rites at 2 p. m. and burial will be in the New Troy cemetery.

Union Pier

UNION PIER, Sept. 20.—A large number of summer resorters spent the week end at Union Pier.

Miss Anna Toffelmire who has been seriously ill is somewhat improved.

Mr. and Mrs. Flay Bradford motored to St. Joseph Monday on business.

Miss Ed Leatherman leaves Tuesday for a week's visit with her sister, Miss Maude Graves of Racine, Wis.

Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Gowdy and son, Ward, and Mrs. L. G. Streed have gone on an extended trip through the west. They will visit relatives in Spokane and Los Angeles and stop at other cities. They expect to be gone six months.

Miss Lucille Williams, Miss Louis Glossinger, Miss Isabelle Hill have gone to Kalamazoo to attend Western State Teachers college.

The grape crop is being harvested in this community.

Mr. Rupp, Union Pier teacher, attended the funeral of Mrs. M. J. Collins in Chicago last Wednesday.

O. C. Proetz attended the wedding of his niece, Miss Annabelle Proetz, in Chicago on Friday.

The ice cream parlor belonging to William Covert and also the "White Palace" were broken into recently and several dollars worth of goods was taken.

Galien

GALIEN, Sept. 20—Robert Decker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Decker, and Eddie Lintner left this

MRS. COLLINS

Benefactress of Sawyer Church Parish Buried in Chicago

SAWYER, Sept. 20 (Special).—The largest funeral ever held in St. Catherine's Catholic church, Chicago, was that of Mrs. Alice Collins, who was a devoted benefactress of St. Agnes' parish in Sawyer.

For several years the family has maintained a summer home at Union Pier and last year Mrs. Collins donated all the pews for the new church in Sawyer.

Father Hammer, Edward Galla and Edward Rupp attended the funeral in Chicago last Wednesday. Burial was in Mt. Calvary cemetery.

The death of Mrs. Collins, who was widely known in Chicago for her charitable works, ended a year's illness.

Besides her husband, who is purchasing agent for the Santa Fe railway, Mrs. Collins leaves four sons and four daughters.

She was called the "friend of the poor" and liberally supported orphanages and homes for the needy.

Three Oaks

THREE OAKS, Sept. 20—The Missionary society of the Congregational church met recently at the home of Mrs. D. H. Beeson with Mrs. E. L. Kelly as assistant hostess.

Mrs. Ada Colhaman of California is visiting her sister, Mrs. E. L. Kelly.

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Donner were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Maloney at Gary, Ind.

The Misses Ruth Klute and Lillian Von Der Bloom of South Bend were week end guests of Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Shelley.

Mesdames Frank Ellenwine, Earl Stewart, Fred Snyder, Henry Lowe, Paul Sittig, G. L. Shelley spent Thursday with Mrs. LeRay Paine, in Galien.

Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Drier and family spent Sunday with George Hillmert in Galien.

Mr. and Mrs. R. Traverse of Buchanan spent Sunday with relatives in Three Oaks.

The Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Hamilton went to Kalamazoo Monday with their daughters, Esther and Ruth, who will enter the Western State Teachers' College.

The Misses Christine Donner and Marie Klute, students of South Bend business college, were week end guests of their mothers.

Binny Crosby and Lawrence Kroma, students at the South Bend Business college, spent the week end with their parents.

Harold Barnes left Sunday for Lansing where he will enter Michigan State college.

Mrs. Fred Crosby, Warren Crosby and Miss Leona Crosby were in Kalamazoo Monday where Miss Leona Crosby entered Western Teachers college.

Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Donner spent Sunday with Mrs. Donner's mother, Mrs. C. Zimmerman, at Chicago.

Miss Helen Chilson of South Bend spent the week end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Orrin Chilson.

The Rev. J. S. Hamilton celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary at their home on East Ash street, holding open house both afternoon and evening. The pastor was presented with a purse of 25 silver dollars by Fred Edinger. The affair was in charge of the social committee of the Congregational church of which Mr. Hamilton is pastor.

Eau Claire

EAU CLAIRE, Sept. 20.—Mrs. Clyde Young and Mrs. Beulah Lybrook accompanied by Miss Evangeline Whalen motored to Olivet Saturday, Miss Evangeline remaining for the school term at Olivet and the others returning Sunday.

Burton Richards, Horland Hoadley, Joe Mosher, Miss Viva Shell and Miss Roma Hubbard were guests Sunday afternoon at the F. A. Easton home.

A fire of unknown origin was discovered Saturday night in the Fred Michael barn one and a half miles east of Eau Claire. The fire department succeeded in extinguishing the blaze before much damage had been done.

Miss Hazel Burns of Evanston is a guest of Eau Claire relatives.

The Misses Mable and Mildred McOmber were Sunday guests at the Ralph Gillette home at Berrien Springs.

William Puterbaugh and daughter, Irene, and Miss Marion Becker were Benton Harbor visitors Saturday afternoon.

Miss Marie Sharp left Monday for Kalamazoo to attend Western State Teachers' college.

Mr. and Mrs. Clare Stover and Mr. and Mrs. Earl Spaulding and daughter, Shirley, of Berrien Springs, leave today for a motor trip to Niagara Falls, New York City, Philadelphia, Washington, D. C., Mammoth Cave, Ky., and other places of interest. Mr. Stover is having a vacation from his duties at the L. H. Diamond store.

Bridgman

BRIDGMAN, Sept. 20.—Dale Hale has returned from a trip to New York, Washington and Detroit.

Miss Louise Liskey spent the week end at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Liskey. She returned to her studies at the Twin City Business college.

Bridgman's first dollar day will take place on Thursday of this week.

Miss Mattie Rutz is recovering satisfactorily at Mercy hospital, Benton Harbor, from an emergency operation for appendicitis.

Miss Leonora Decker spent Sunday afternoon at the home of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Heyn.

Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Decker and son, Rolland, spent Sunday in South Bend and visited Mr. and Mrs. Herman Priebe while there.

Miss Louise Wirth spent the

EXTEND DRIVE

NILES—The Niles Musical club's special committee in charge of the effort to secure a local unit of the South Bend Music association will
receive m
Thursday
will be c
of Niles
Bend ass
will be gi
press a d
certs whic
of five to
and winte
ready arra
Werenrath,
stein, cellist on October 24; the Russian Symphonic orchestra of 28 voices on December 28, and the Chicago Little Symphony orchestra in March.

DROWN WHILE BATHING

NEW BUFFALO.—Carl Bednar, 52, a tailor, of South Bend, drowned on Sunday afternoon, while in bathing in Lake Michigan, north of Union Pier, near New Buffalo. The accident occurred within sight of three of Bednar's children and several friends who were powerless to save him when he was apparently caught by an undertow. Within 10 minutes after the accident the body had been washed ashore. Stephen G. Kovacs, a South Bend attorney, who was also swimming but a few feet from Bednar, was weakened by a battle with the waves and narrowly escaped the same fate as Bednar.

TO ADDRESS GRANGE

WAGNER.—Mr. and Mrs. Richards of Eau Claire will be the speakers when the next regular meeting of the Wagner grange is held Friday night of this week. As the Berrien County Pomona grange will meet at the Wagner hall on Tuesday, October 4, plans for the county meeting will be made Friday night.

PLACE NEW SIGNAL

NILES—Workmen of a Big Four railroad section gang started work
this morning on the
a new crossing wa
where the railroad cr
way bridge. A new fl
nal is to replace the ol

QUILT HAS 9,384

NILES—A quilt exhi
recent Berrien Springs
ing Festival which con
pieces, was 40 years
has already been mad
having 7,000 pieces the
with interest at the fes
one owned by Mrs. T.
which contained 9,384
being about three fourt
square, was made 40 y
Mrs. Reynolds' mother,
and is prized very hi
owner who has careful
it without use.

SUPPER NET

GALIEN—Fifty dolla
ed at the fried chicken
recently by the Lavin
the home of Mrs. R
stead. The proceeds
were put into the club

MANY AT CONV

NEW BUFFALO—A
program was presente
Buffalo township Sund
vention which was hel
a large attendance.
early autumn fruits an
decorated the altar o
Evangelical church wh
vention took place.
cluded Mrs. Fred Was
C. Edmonds, Russel
the procession of chil
into the church in a b

New Buff

NEW BUFFALO, S
and Mrs. Clarence Boh
Prairie, spent Sunday
Mrs. Jay Bancroft.

A seven and one
daughter was born to
Kenneth Bishop Sa
Anthony's hospital in
The little girl is nam
Mrs. Bishop was f
Erma Schrader.

Mr. and Mrs. Andr
Chesterton, Ind., we
their daughter, Mrs.
croft, on Sunday. Oth
Mr. and Mrs. Charle
Mr. and Mrs. Ed Cole
Ind., who were on
a trip to Allegan, Mi

Mr. and Mrs. Leo
return on Wednesday
weeks trip to Petoskey
er, who is a hay feve
turns greatly benefite

A number of the m
L. O. T. M. will go t
Wednesday to attend t
vention of that order
team of the local lod
the initiatory work.

Lewis Dykstra and
land, spent Sunday
Mrs. L. A. Van Wert,
returning with them
week in Holland and

Mr. and Mrs. Kenn
of Chesterton, spent Su
and Mrs. Jay Bancroft
land remaining for se

Raymond Granzow,
spent the week end a
home. Mrs. Granzo
daughter returning w
spending a week here

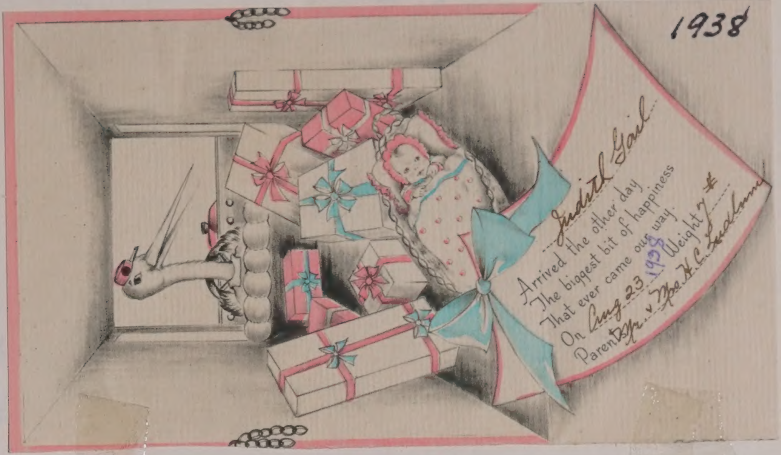
Mr. and Mrs. Ja
and Miss Hazel McCl
urday for Cadillac w
spend this week.

Mr. and Mrs. Lew
children, Lenora an
Chesterton, Ind., spe
Mr. and Mrs. Harry

Mr. and Mrs. O. A
Angeles, Cal., spen
their nephew, Walte
family. They also vi
Slater and John Rohd
vicinity.

Mrs. Monta Moffett
Ind., Sunday.

1938



Judith Gail
Arrived the other day
The biggest bit of happiness
That ever came our way.
On Aug 23 1938 Weight 7 #
Parents Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Ludlum

1958

Mr. and Mrs. Harold C. Ludlum
announce the marriage
of their daughter
Judith Gail
to
Mr. Querino Pica
on Thursday, the third of July
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight
Detroit, Michigan

Mr. and Mrs. Querino Pica
13521 E. McNichols Road
Detroit, Michigan

At Home
Lakeview 7-1552

Beverly Joy Nilson + William R. Tobey
m. 3/23/58 B/D 9/8/36 D. 3/4/92 ied

James Harold Nilson
82 at time of death 12/20/B/D 1904
died March 5, 1987
m. 10/6/34

Robert James Nilson
B/D 2/4/43 D. 8/1/52

William Hayward Tobey
B/D 8/2/59 (was Jeffrey Tobey but changed his name legally to William so his name would be the same as his father's.)

Ann Elizabeth Tobey Rowlands
B/D - 5/14/64

[illegible] DATE OF DEATH

Olive has since died & Ann Tobey Rowlands can give you any info you might need. I do not have

over

2 of 2

1939

Mr. and Mrs. James W. Ludlum,
823 Mohawk Lane,
St. Joseph, Michigan

Mr. and Mrs. James H. Hetler,
823 Mohawk Lane,
St. Joseph, Michigan.

Miss Lola Marie Hetler,
823 Mohawk Lane,
St. Joseph, Michigan.

Mrs. Ertie McCoy,
4748 Kenmore Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois

Miss Virginia Kiefth
4748 Kenmore Avenue,
Chicago, Illinois

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Ludlum,
903 Wolcott Avenue,
St. Joseph, Michigan.

Mr.. and Mrs. George Daniels,
Bridgman,
Michigan.

1939

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Wooley,
Route 1,
Coloma, Michigan.

Masters Richard and George Wooley,
Route 1,
Coloma, Michigan.

Miss Mary Alice Wooley,
Route 1,
Coloma, Michigan.

Mr. Francis Daniels,
Benton Harbor,
Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith Day Ludlum,
5225 Three Mile Drive,
Detroit, Michigan.

Mr. Harold Ludlum,
4842 Yorkshire Grove,
Detroit, Michigan.

1 of 2 # 1-A

1939

Attendance at 1939 Reunion
August 28, 1939

Mrs. Louella Penwell,
Route 1,
Buchanan, Michigan.

Mrs. Cleta Clark,
636 Clark Street,
Niles, Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Clark,
636 Clark Street,
Niles, Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Penwell
Route 2,
Buchanan, Michigan.

Mr. Dick Penwell,
Oute 2,
Buchanan, Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton
R F D 1,
Buchanan, Michigan.

Masters Robert and Harold Hamilton,
R F D 1,
Buchanan, Michigan.

Miss Esther Mitchell
Route 2,
New Carlyle, Michigan.

1939

Mr. and Mrs. Light Brandt
Sawyer,
Michigan.

Mrs. Roy Zeiger
Sawyer,
Michigan.

Miss Burdette Zeiger
Sawyer,
Michigan.

ELIAS A. BRANT
b. 1866 d. 1946
mar.
ALICE JANE LUDLUM
b. 1868
d. 1939

ELIAS BRANT

Cards of Thanks 2

ELIAS BRANT—The family wishes to thank the friends who assisted in any way at the time of their father's death. Also for the beautiful flowers, the Rev. Frederick Williams, the music, the soloist Mrs. F. L. Daniels and casket bearers.

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Doyle
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Zeiger
Mr. & Mrs. Jay Sexton

Elias A. Brant

Jan 17 1946

SAWYER, Jan. 18 (Special)—Elias A. Brant, 79, prominent resident of Sawyer, died at 3 p. m. Thursday at his home after an illness of seven months.

He was born Oct. 15, 1866 in Pipestone township, and lived most of his life in Sawyer. He was a carpenter by trade. His wife, Alice Jane Brant, died six years ago.

Mr. Brant is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Grace Doyle of New Carlisle, Ind., and Mrs. Pearl E. Zeiger of Sawyer; and one granddaughter, Mrs. Burdett Sexton of Sawyer. He also leaves three sisters: Mrs. Tine Myers of Bridgman; Mrs. Cora Blakeman, and Mrs. Maude Manudsyln.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p. m. Sunday in the Hall funeral home in Bridgman, where friends may call until the hour of the service. The Rev. Frederick Williams, pastor of the Olivet Congregational church of Bridgman, will officiate, and burial will be made in New Troy cemetery at New Troy. Sunday Jan 20 1946

Alice Jane Brant

SAWYER, Oct. 10 (Special.)—Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock for Mrs. Alice Jane Brant, 70, who died Friday at Mercy hospital of pneumonia.

The Rev. A. E. Jervis officiated at the rites in the Sawyer Congregational church. Mrs. Frank Daniels of Benton Harbor sang two numbers, "Abide With Me" and "The Old Rugged Cross", accompanied by Mrs. Harold Tibbles. Burial was in the New Troy cemetery. Pall bearers were Elmer Meyers of Bridgman, Lloyd Brant, Harry Spaulding, James Hetler and Howard Ludlum of St. Joseph and Frank Daniels of Benton Harbor.

Mrs. Brant had been an active worker in community affairs and has lived her entire life in this coun[illegible]re was a large floral trib[illegible]e funeral, which was larg[illegible]d.

Alice Jane Brant

SAWYER, Oct. 10 (Special.)—Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock for Mrs. Alice Jane Brant, 70, who died Friday at Mercy hospital of pneumonia.

The Rev. A. E. Jervis officiated at the rites in the Sawyer Congregational church. Mrs. Frank Daniels of Benton Harbor sang two numbers, "Abide With Me" and "The Old Rugged Cross", accompanied by Mrs. Harold Tibbles. Burial was in the New Troy cemetery. Pall bearers were Elmer Meyers of Bridgman, Lloyd Brant, Harry Spaulding, James Hetler and Howard Ludlum of St. Joseph and Frank Daniels of Benton Harbor.

Mrs. Brant had been an active worker in community affairs and has lived her entire life in this coun[illegible]re was a large floral trib[illegible]e funeral, which was larg[illegible]d.

ELIAS BRANT

Cards of Thanks 2

ELIAS BRANT—The family wishes to thank the friends who assisted in any way at the time of their father's death. Also for the beautiful flowers, the Rev. Frederick Williams, the music, the soloist Mrs. F. L. Daniels and casket bearers.

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Doyle
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Zeiger
Mr. & Mrs. Jay Sexton

Elias A. Brant

Jan 17 1946

SAWYER, Jan. 18 (Special)—Elias A. Brant, 79, prominent resident of Sawyer, died at 3 p. m. Thursday at his home after an illness of seven months.

He was born Oct. 15, 1866 in Pipestone township, and lived most of his life in Sawyer. He was a carpenter by trade. His wife, Alice Jane Brant, died six years ago.

Mr. Brant is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Grace Doyle of New Carlisle, Ind., and Mrs. Pearl E. Zeiger of Sawyer; and one granddaughter, Mrs. Burdett Sexton of Sawyer. He also leaves three sisters: Mrs. Tine Myers of Bridgman; Mrs. Cora Blakeman, and Mrs. Maude Manudsyln.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p. m. Sunday in the Hall funeral home in Bridgman, where friends may call until the hour of the service. The Rev. Frederick Williams, pastor of the Olivet Congregational church of Bridgman, will officiate, and burial will be made in New Troy cemetery at New Troy. Sunday Jan 20 1946

DAU of

LOUIS RACINE

ETHEL (PENWELL) RACINE
b. 1881
d. by. 1930

mar

LOUIS RACINE

Norma Jean (Racine) Dixon

SEP 18
2004
H-P

COLOMA — Norma Jean (Racine) Dixon, 65, of Coloma, died at 7:22 a.m. Sunday, Sept. 12, 2004, at Community Hospital, Watervliet.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, Sept. 20, at Hoven Funeral Home, Buchanan, with Pastor Keith Kerr of First Missionary Baptist Church officiating. Burial will be in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Buchanan. Friends may call from noon to 2 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to American Cancer Society.

DIXON

Norma was born Aug. 4, 1939, in Chikaming Township and was a lifelong area resident. She descends from the fifth settler of Berrien County, William Sabin Morley. She worked in the fruit canning industry and enjoyed Indian beadwork and crocheting.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Louis Arthur Racine and Virginia Geraldine (Vanantwerp) Carpenter; and brother, David Racine.

Survivors include: sons — Terry (Adeline) Dixon of Hartford, Timmy Wayne Dixon of Nunnelly, Tenn., Doyle Gene Dixon of Benton Harbor, Lendell Joe Dixon, Shawn Derek Dixon and Dustin Shayne Dixon, all of Coloma; daughters — Norma Jean Vanderver of Houston and Nancy Marie Mullins of Nunnelly; 13 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; brothers — David Carpenter of New Troy, Donny Carpenter of Benton Harbor; sisters — Debra Oldenburg and Jackie Ward, both of Buchanan, Linda Millring of Stevensville and Jane Tackett of New Troy; stepmother, Charlotte Racine of Niles.

Word was received by relative here of the death of Mrs. Loui Racine of Michigan City. Mr Racine was the former Ethel Penwell, daughter of Mr .and Mrs. Landon Penwell and most of her girlhood days were spent in this vicinity. She has been ill for a lon time. Surviving her besides he husband are three daughters, Luella, Ruth, Evelyn, and one sor Clyde of Michigan City and on brother, Clyde of Buchanan, an three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Mitchell o New Carlisle, Mrs. Fred Hamiltor of Buchanan, Mrs. Cleta Clark c Niles.

Word was received by relative here of the death of Mrs. Loui Racine of Michigan City. Mr Racine was the former Ethel Penwell, daughter of Mr .and Mrs. Landon Penwell and most of her girlhood days were spent in this vicinity. She has been ill for a lon time. Surviving her besides he husband are three daughters, Luella, Ruth, Evelyn, and one sor Clyde of Michigan City and on brother, Clyde of Buchanan, an three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Mitchell o New Carlisle, Mrs. Fred Hamiltor of Buchanan, Mrs. Cleta Clark c Niles.

1935-1943

SMITH DEY (DOC)
LUDLUM

b. 1866
d. 1943

MICHIGAN CENTRAL ROAD RETIRES 2 CONDUCTORS

The retirement of two passenger conductors on the Michigan Central division of the New York Central system was announced today. They are Day Ludlum, who has been with the Michigan Central for forty-nine years, and B. P. Foote, who has had forty-four years of service. Both made runs between Chicago and Detroit. Mr. Ludlum is 70 years old; Mr. Foote is 71.

? Aug. 1935
Letter from RR

Home From Attending Funeral of Ex-Weesaw Man, Smith Day Ludlum

NEW TROY, Sept. 9 (Special)—Mrs. George Daniels has returned from Detroit, where she was called by the illness and death of her brother, Smith Day (Doc) Ludlum. He had been sick with a heart ailment since April and a patient in the Ford hospital, after spending the winter in Florida.

Mr. Ludlum was a retired railway man who had been conductor on the Michigan Central railroad. He was born in Weesaw township on Dec. 11, 1866, and attended New Troy school.

Surviving Mr. Ludlum are his wife, Della Courtney Ludlum, and one son, Harold, one granddaughter, all of Detroit; three brothers, James of St. Joseph, John of Sawyer, Roy of Chicago, and two sisters, Mrs. Luella Penwell of Buchanan, and Mrs. George Daniels of New Troy.

Death, Aug. 25- Funeral Aug. 28-1943

1935-1943

SMITH DEY (DOC)
LUDLUM

b. 1866
d. 1943

MICHIGAN CENTRAL ROAD RETIRES 2 CONDUCTORS

The retirement of two passenger conductors on the Michigan Central division of the New York Central system was announced today. They are Day Ludlum, who has been with the Michigan Central for forty-nine years, and B. P. Foote, who has had forty-four years of service. Both made runs between Chicago and Detroit. Mr. Ludlum is 70 years old; Mr. Foote is 71.

? Aug. 1935
Letter from RR

Home From Attending Funeral of Ex-Weesaw Man, Smith Day Ludlum

NEW TROY, Sept. 9 (Special)—Mrs. George Daniels has returned from Detroit, where she was called by the illness and death of her brother, Smith Day (Doc) Ludlum. He had been sick with a heart ailment since April and a patient in the Ford hospital, after spending the winter in Florida.

Mr. Ludlum was a retired railway man who had been conductor on the Michigan Central railroad. He was born in Weesaw township on Dec. 11, 1866, and attended New Troy school.

Surviving Mr. Ludlum are his wife, Della Courtney Ludlum, and one son, Harold, one granddaughter, all of Detroit; three brothers, James of St. Joseph, John of Sawyer, Roy of Chicago, and two sisters, Mrs. Luella Penwell of Buchanan, and Mrs. George Daniels of New Troy.

Death, Aug. 25- Funeral Aug. 28-1943

1955

March 1955

Edward J. Ludlum, now 93, Recalls Early Boyhood Days on Anniversary

MONTPELIER—A very interesting history of the life of Edward J. Ludlum, who celebrated his ninety-third birthday recently at Bradenton, Fla., has been furnished the News-Times by his daughter, Miss Gretchen Ludlum. Mr. Ludlum is widely known in the community, and the history will be found very interesting to the younger generation as well as to the older people who have known the Ludlum family over a long period of years. The history follows:

Edward J. Ludlum

Cousin of Watty L. Daniels

"Edward J. Ludlum was born in Chester Township, Wells county, Indiana, in a log cabin about a half mile from his present Indiana residence, on January 27, 1862. His parents were Alex and Esther Brannum Ludlum.

"At that time, the farm was practically all timber land. Mr. Ludlum attended the Goodin School, located near the present home of Mrs. Rosa Lowry, for two years. Then the Shields School was built, while Philip Shadle, Sr., was trustee, and was located on what is now the Ernest Reeve farm. Early schoolmates of Mr. Ludlum were Sue Maddox, Alice Maddox, Mrs. Sol Rea, Maude Towns, Lizzie McCaffery Bales, Jennie Wood, Amaziah Shields, Clem Carr, Mrs. Ida Rinard, Will, Eugene and Mary Perry (Ballenger), Lizzie and Eva Alspach, later Mrs. Rufus Morison, and Sherman Shields. One of the best school teachers he ever had, according to Mr. Ludlum, was James Johnson, the father of Carson E. Johnson. All of his schoolmates, so far as he knows, have pased away except Lizzie Bales, who now resides in Hartford City.

Married In 1886

"Edward J. Ludlum was married to Miss Adalena C. Stout on July 14, 1886. The bride's attendant was Miss Grace Stout (later Mrs. Harry Morgan of Hartford City), and others present were her grandmother and many friends. Mrs. Lena C. Ludlum passed away May 28, 1918. Children of the couple were Mrs. Grace Barker, Chicago, Ill., Gretchen and Weber Ludlum, who are spending the winter months with Mr. Ludlum in Florida; Jeneta, who passed away in infancy, and Alex W. Ludlum who pased away at Yakima, Wash., in April, 1952, at the age of 53 years.

"Mr. Ludlum started helping on the farm at an early age. He began truck farming when about 44 years of age and continued actively in that business until he was 89 years of age, helping to gather and prepare produce for market and also driving the car to market.

Enjoys Hobby

"Being confined to his home in the winter, at the age of 85 years, Mr. Ludlum took up art work as a hobby, and has made some very nice bird pictures, using oil paints as well as crayons. He continued His general health, at the present time, is very good. In 1954, due to an infection in his right foot, it was necessary for him to undergo surgery and his right leg was amputated above the knee. Mr. Ludlum has recovered his strength, although confined to a wheel chair. He can get in and out of the wheel chair alone, and goes about the house without asistantance. He loves to ride in the car, and sometimes rides for fifty miles in an afternoon.

Recalls Pioneer Days

"Mr. Ludlum thinks the young people ~~of today would do much~~ beter if older people would set a better example. He is a member of the Montpelier Methodist church. He remembers when the first railroad train ran into town. The main part of Montpelier was located at Matamoras until they began making the grade for the railroad, when people began moving nearer the railroad. About this time, Boon and Twibell had a general store. Boon passed away, then Henry Brannum (father of Mrs. W. F. Sinclair) became his partner. Dr. C. Q. Shull owned a drug store, Lon Bryson started a saw mill. Mr. Bryson will be remembered as the father of Mrs. Coe Michael. He later was connected with the First National Bank.

"Charles Chaney started a hardware store, (he was the father of William B. Chaney), and J. F. Arnold started a general store which later was know as Purman and Johnston's. Mr. Ludlum remembers when all small grain was cut using a cradle, raked by hand and tied in bundles. Perry Brothers owned one of the first threshing machines, with a wood-burning steam engine. Isam West owned a threshing steam engine, but it was pulled from farm to farm by horses. He thinks the grain was threshed with a tumbling shaft. It had no straw stacker, so two or three men had to work on the stack. The bands on the grain were cut by hand, and it required about twenty-five men to do a threshing. The dinner was served by the farmer's wife, assisted by neighbor women.

"Corn was jobbed in with a hand-jobber. Roads were almost impassable in the spring of the year. Some roads were called corduroy, being made by placing logs crossways of the road, close together. There were miles and miles of corduroy roads between Montpelier and Fort Wayne. Mr. Ludlum remembers when grain had to be hauled to market to Huntington and Fort Wayne, with horses and wagons.

"James Bell had a water mill where corn and wheat were ground, located near the bridge east of Five Points. Later, A. G. Miller and Fred Miller started a mill run by steam, located on the Salamonie River one mile north of Montpelier, across from where Mr. Ickes now lives.

Witnessed Oil Boom

"Montpelier was rather a small town until the oil boom in 1900 to 1910 brought many newcomers to town. Montpelier has better law and order today than during the boom days, according to Mr. Ludlum.. In the early history of the community, there were no undertakers. The neighbors prepared the bodies for burial. Lyman Bonham made coffins which Mr. Ludlum thinks sold for about $6 for infants, and cost more for older people. Neighbors hauled the corpse to the burial ground in a big wagon or spring wagon. Mr. Ludlum recalls that one time while fording the river and pulling up a steep grade or bank, the casket slid out of the wagon and was not noticed until the team had traveled some distance, when they had to turn back and recover the casket.

"Mr. Ludlum listens to all the news on the radio. He is interested in farm news and world happenings. He enjoys visiting with his eight grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren, loves to visit with old friends and make new ones. He has a remarkable memory for his age. As soon as milder weather returns to Indiana, Mr. Ludlum will be eager to return to his farm home. He is anxious to see his pet parakeet, Bobbie. They are great pals, and spend hours each day entertaining each other."

---

some very good bird pictures, using oil paints as well as crayons. He continued this hobby until his vision failed. In the year 1954, due to an infection in his right foot, it was necessary for Mr. Ludlum to undergo surgery and his right leg was amputated above the knee. Since then, he had been confined to a wheel chair, and later, to his bed.

Surviving Mr. Ludlum are two daughters, Mrs. Grace Barker, of Waynedale, and Miss Gretchen Ludlum, at home, and a son, Weber Ludlum, also residing in the Chester township home. A daughter, Janeta, passed away in infancy, and a son, Alex W. Ludlum, died at Yakima, Washington, in April of 1952, at the age of 53 years. Also surviving are the following grandchildren: Edward Barker, Waynedale; Mrs. Maurice (Florence) Walsh, Robert Barker and Kelvin Barker, all of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Ruth Fidler, Waynedale; Jack Ludlum, Fort Wayne; David Ludlum, serving as a missionary in Korea, and Alex, Jr., Ludlum of Yakama Wash. Eleven great-grandchildren also survive.

1949

Announcing the arrival of
Christian Paul
on Nov. 26th.
Weight 8pd. 15oz.
Hair Black
Eyes Blue
length: 24 inches

Mr. and Mrs. Anton DeRouck
request the honour of your presence at the
marriage of
Miss Clarellen M. Solloway
to
Mr. Paul P. Mitchell
on Sunday, the fourteenth of August
Nineteen hundred and forty-nine
at two o'clock in the afternoon
at the Stull Memorial Methodist Church
South Michigan Street at Victoria
South Bend, Indiana

Reception immediately following ceremony
in church parlors

To announce that someone special
Who is very sweet and new
Is listed for the first time
In Babyland's "WHO'S WHO"!

Baby's Name ~~M~~ Peggy Anne
Date Arrived April 15, 1953
Weight 7 lbs. 9½ ozs.
Parents Mr. and Mrs.
Paul Mitchell

Jay Sexton

26 AUG 2001

SAWYER — Jay Sexton, 84, of Sawyer, died Friday, Aug. 24, 2001, at his home.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Pobocik Funeral Home Connelly-Noble Chapel, Three Oaks, with the Rev. Ralph Unruh officiating. Interment will follow at New Troy Cemetery. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Mr. Sexton was born May 6, 1917 in Poskin, Wis. to Stephen and Mabel (LaForest) Sexton. He graduated from New Troy High School in 1937 and served his country as a B-29 pilot in the U.S. Army Air Corps. Mr. Sexton was the owner of Zeiger Lumber Company in Sawyer, retiring in 1986. He served as a Little League coach in Sawyer for many years. Mr. Sexton belonged to the New Troy American Legion, the Michigan Retail Lumber Dealers Association and the Sawyer Community Association. He loved golf and was a member of the Chikaming Country Club.

Survivors include: his wife, Burdette G. (Zeiger) whom he married on July 20, 1941 in Bryan, Ohio; son and daughter-in-law, Denny and Elizabeth Sexton of Benton Harbor; a granddaughter and her husband, Marla and Timothy McConnell of St. Joseph; great grandson, Conner McDonnell; sister, Eileen Bryant of South Bend, Ind.; brothers and sister-in-law, Phil and Vera Sexton, and Ted and Irene Sexton, both of Harbert, and Joe Sexton of Buchanan.

Memorials may be made to the Sawyer Christian United Church of Christ or the River Valley Senior Center.

Burdette G. (nee: Zeiger) Sexton

12-27-01

SAWYER — Burdette G. (nee: Zeiger) Sexton, 87, of Sawyer, died Tuesday evening, Dec. 25, 2001, at Golden Place in St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 29, at the Christian United Church of Christ, Sawyer, with the Rev. Ralph Unruh officiating. Interment will follow in New Troy Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. on Friday at Pobocik Funeral Home Connelly-Noble Chapel, Three Oaks. Memorials may be made to the church.

Mrs. Sexton was born April 30, 1914, to Roy R. and Pearl (nee: Brant) Zeiger on her family's farm in Three Oaks. She graduated from Saint Mary's Academy in South Bend, Ind., and attended the South Bend Business School, taking secretarial and business classes. On July 20, 1941, in Bryan, Ohio, she married Jay Sexton. Mr. Sexton preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 2001.

Mrs. Sexton was employed as the office manager at the Zeiger Lumber Company in Sawyer for many years. She was a member of the Christian United Church of Christ, Sawyer, and a member of the church choir. Mrs. Sexton loved gardening, and especially enjoyed her roses and violets.

Survivors include: her son and daughter-in-law, Dennis and Elizabeth Sexton of Benton Harbor; granddaughter and her husband, Marla and Timothy McDonnell of St. Joseph; and her great-grandsons, Connor James McDonnell and Patrick Jay McDonnell.

My Sister Lue L wA14 Daniels

Buchanan's 'Oldest' Will Be 99 Sept. 22

1958

1958

MRS. LUELLA PENWELL

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13—Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan's oldest resident, who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, at 305 Sylvan avenue, will be 99 years old on Sept. 22.

The matriarch of her family she was honored at the 36th annual Penwell reunion held recently at Renbarger picnic grove near Galien which was attended by 57 members of the clan. She was presented with a new dress and corsage.

Mrs. Penwell enjoys good health and has recovered from a hip injury suffered last year. Although her eyesight is failing she still helps with housweork, does her own bed. Until recently her two hobbies were making quilts and rugs. In her leisure time she enjoys listening to lectures and political speeches on radio.

She was born in Wells county, Ind. Sept. 22, 1859 and on May 30, 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell. They lived on a farm near New Troy, Mich., for many years and shortly after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1930 Mr. Penwell died. She came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter in 1952. She has three children, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. There are 19 grandchildren, 30 great - grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

---

5 [illegible]

Buchanan Woman Is 104 Sunday

Picture taken several yea

MRS. LUELLA PENWELL

BUCHANAN—Buchanan area's oldest resident Mrs. Luella Penwill, will be 104 years old Sunday and the occasion will be quietly observed at the Barrett Rest Haven, Clear Lake Woods, where she has been a patient since 1960.

Mrs. Penwell was the oldest of nine children born to "Ludlum and Eunice Smith" of Wells County, Ind. She was born Sept. 22, 1859, and the family came to Berrien County when she was a small girl. She attended school in a log cabin, later known as the Painter School. May 30, 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell and for many years they resided on a farm near New Troy. Her husband died in 1930 shortly after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. In 1943 she came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton. She was ill for several months before taken to the nursing home.

In spite of her age and health she still retains her sweet disposition. Minor strokes during the last several months have hindered her speech and hearing although she still gets up every day to sit in her rocking chair. She credits her longevity to having always lived a calm and active life. When her health was good she helped with household chores and enjoyed her hobbies of making rugs and quilts.

Mrs. Penwell has three children, Clyde, Buchanan, Mrs. Hamilton, now residing in St. Petersburg, Fla., and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle. She has 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and seven great-great-grandchildren. A younger sister, Mrs. George Daniels, resides in Coloma.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Penwell will serve ice cream and cake to the patients and staff at Barrett's Rest Haven to honor Mrs. Penwell.

RITES WILL BE HELD THURSDAY AFTERNOON FOR LANDON PENWELL

NEW TROY, May 28 (Special).—Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock for Landon Penwell, prominently known Berrien county man, who was a life-long resident of Weesaw township.

The rites will be held at the New Troy Methodist church with the Rev. C. M. Conklin officiating. 1930

1957

MRS. LUELLA PENWELL

Mrs. Luella Penwell Dies At Age 104

~~last Sept~~ 22-1963

Lived In Berrien Over Century

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Luella Penwell, 104, one of the oldest residents in south Berrien county, died at 12:15 p.m. Tuesday in the Barrett Rest Haven, Clear Lake Woods, Buchanan.

She was a patient of the rest home for the past five years.

Mrs. Penwell was born Sept. 22, 1859 in Wells county, Ind. and came to Berrien county while a small child — living here for over a century.

Mrs. Penwell was the oldest of nine children born to Ludlum and Eunice Smith. She attended school in a log cabin, later known as Painter school.

She married Landon Penwell May 30, 1880 and for many years they resided on a farm near New Troy. Her husband died in 1930 shortly after the couple celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

In 1934 she came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton. She was ill for several months before taken to the nursing home.

CALM LIFE

When she was 100 she said she attributed her longevity to having always lived a calm and active life. She tied quilts until failing eyesight halted that hobby. She showed a keen interest in current news.

Survivors include a son, Clyde of Buchanan; a daughter, Mrs. Robert Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and Mrs. Fred L. Hamilton of St. Petersburg, Fla., formerly of Buchanan and a sister, Mrs. George Daniels of Coloma.

Mrs. Penwell had 19 grand children, 30 great grandchildren and seven great great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday from the Swem Funeral home with Rev. W. Robert Palmer, pastor of the church of Christ, officiating. Interment will be in the family lot in New Troy cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after noon. Thursday.

Cora Ludlum

SAWYER — Mrs. Cor Ludlum, 83, a resident a Michigan Skilled Care Ce ter, Niles, formerly of Sav yer, died Monday at Pawa ing Hospital, Niles.

Funeral services will ~~held Thursday at 2 p.m.~~ Boyd Funeral Home, Brid man, where friends m call from 7 to 9 p. Wednesday. Burial will in New Troy Cemetery.

Mrs. Ludlum was born Dec. 24, 1899, in Illinois. Her husband, John, preceded her in death in 1960. There are no known survivors.

She was a member of Hills Corner Bible Baptist Church

Service for

LUELLA G. PENWELL

BORN
September 22, 1859
Wells County, Indiana

PASSED AWAY
Feb. 25, 1964, Buchanan, Mich.

SERVICES HELD AT
Swem Funeral Home
Feb. 28, 1964, 2 p.m.

OFFICIATING
W. Robert Palmer

INTERMENT
New Troy Cemetery

PALLBEARERS
Harry Penwell, George Mitchell,
Max Penwell, Harold Hamilton,
John Mitchell, Richard Penwell

EUNICE LUDLUM TAKEN BY DEATH

1927

NEW TROY, Sept. 19 (Special)—Mrs. Eunice Ludlum, 84, prominent pioneer resident of New Troy died at 8:30 this morning after a week's illness.

She was the widow of Smith Ludlum and had made her home in the village for 13 years and on a farm nearby for 50 years.

There are five sons and two daughters surviving, James of St. Joseph; Charles of Niles; John of Sawyer; Roy and "Doc" of Chicago; Mrs. George Daniels and Mrs. Landon Penwell of New Troy.

Mrs. Daniels was with her mother at the time of her death.

As yet no arrangements have been made for the funeral.

Mrs. Alice Brant

Sept
20-Jour.

NEW TROY, Sept. 20 (Special).—Six grandsons will be pall bearers when the funeral of Mrs. Eunice Ludlum is held Wednesday afternoon at the New Troy Methodist church.

The Rev. B. Ede will conduct rites at 2 p. m. and burial will be in the New Troy cemetery.

Harold C. Ludlum

Harold C. Ludlum, age
father of Mrs. Querina (Jud
Pica, 22051 Eastwood, Warr
died Friday in Manistee wh
he made his home.

Mr. Ludlum was born Ju
15, 1891 in Michigan City, In
He retired from the Ford Mot
Company in 1957. A World W
I veteran, he was a member c
the Barracks 3395, Manistee an
a life member of the Friendshi
Lodge 417, F and AM.

Also surviving are his wife, Josephine; and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Russell Hopkins of the Ferndale Methodist Church, will conduct funeral services at 1 p.m., Tuesday at the William Sullivan and Son Funeral home, 705 West Eleven-Mile, Royal Oak.

Cremation will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery.
riends may call at the funeral
ome after 7 p.m., Sunday.

New Troy, Michigan - Aug. 30. 191

Smith Ludlum passed away at his home in Weesaw Twp on Aug. 30, 1913 after an illness of several months. Mr Ludlum was born in Deerfield, Warren Co Ohio, on June 8, 1833 - He was married to Miss Eunice Airson Aug 30, 1858 - He died on thier 56th Wedding Anniversary.

He united with the Methodist Churc in 1869, moved to Michigan with his wife and 2 children in 1861 - Tot

To this union were born 9 childre 5 boys and 4 girls. Harriett the 2nd daughter died Aug. 29 - 1870 at the age of 6 years. The Children all married except the youngest son "Charles". Smith L. He leaves a wife. 8 children. 19 grand children and 8 great grand children.

HANDWRITTEN BY
LOTTY (LUDLUM) DANIELS

1944

JAMES WILSON
LUDLUM
b. 27 OCT 1861
d. 20 JAN 1944

James Wilson Ludlun

Died Jan. 20-1944

James Wilson Ludlum, 82, 131
Niles avenue, St. Joseph, died th
week after an illness of a week
duration.

He was well-known in the twi
cities for the large number of bas
ment excavations he had made fc
home builders. In his earlier day
he had been a horse fancier, owi
ing several fine teams in the day
of horse drawn wagons. He w
well known in the New Troy vic
nity.

He was born October 27, 1861,
Walk county, Ind., and had been
resident of St. Joseph for narly
of his life. His wife preceded hi
in death a year ago.

Survivors are five sons and da
ghters, Claude of Alameda. Cali
Frank, Niles; Mrs. Ruby Hetl
St. Joseph; Howard, St. Josep
Mrs. Ertie McCoy, Chicago.

Five grandchildren also surviv
Mrs. Harold Nelson, Wilmette, Il
Virginia Kiefth, Lola Marie Hetl
Shirley Ludlum, St. Joseph; W
bur Branhart, in the armed forc
There are two greatgrandchildre

He leaves two sisters, Mrs. L
ella Penwell, Buchanan, and M
Waty Daniels, New Troy, and t
brothers, Roy, of Chicago, a
John of Sawyer, as well as seve
nieces and nephews.

A large number of friends a
relatives attended the funeral s
vices Sunday afternoon.

The services were conduct
from the Kerlikowske chapel
the Rev. L. W. Manning, past
of the First Methodist church, w
was assisted by the Rev. L.
Broeker, pastor of the First Ba
tist church.

Burial was made in the N
Troy cemetery.

Raymond Adler sang two son
accompanied by Mrs. Harry Jol
son.

Pall bearers included Frank I
niels, Howard Wooley, Clyde Pe
well, Harold Nelson, Fred Han
ton and John Barnhart.

Out-of-town relatives who
tended the funeral included: M
Ertie McCoy and daughter, C
cago; Mr. and Mrs. George Dani
New Troy; Mr. and Mrs. Howa
Nelson, Wilmette, Ill.; Mr. a
Mrs. Bert Barnhart, South Ber
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Myers, Gra
ger, Ind.; Mrs. Luella Penwell,
Buchanan. Claud Ludlum, son
the deceased, serving in the M
chant Marine, was unable to
present. Claude Ludlu

1939

ALICE JANE (LUDLUM)
BRANT

b. 1869
d. 1939

Funeral Sun Oct 8

Irs. Alice Jane Brant/39

SAWYER, Oct. 6 (Special)—Irs. Alice Jane Brant, 70 years old, f Sawyer, died this morning at Iercy hospital in Benton Harbor, Death was attributed to pneumonia.

Mrs. Brant was the daughter of Ir. and Mrs. Smith Ludlum, early ioneers of Berrien county. She vas born in Weesaw township Nov. 9, 1869, and was married to Elias Brant in 1888.

The body has been removed to he Doyle Funeral home in New Carlisle, Ind., and will be brought o the residence in Sawyer Saturday. Funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 2:30 at he Sawyer Congregational church, with the Rev. A. E. Jarvis officiating. Burial will be in the New Troy cemetery.

Surviving her are her husband; two daughters, Mrs. Grace Doyle, New Carlisle, Ind., and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Sawyer; two sisters, Mrs. Landon Penwell, Buchanan, and Mrs. George Daniels, New Troy; four brothers, James Ludlum, St. Joseph, David Ludlum, Detroit, Roy Ludlum, Chicago, and John Ludlum, Sawyer, and one granddaughter.

Oct 6. 1939 died 8.10 oclock

Brant Jan 17 1946

Jan. 18 (Special)—Elias
, prominent resident of
at 3 p. m. Thursday at
fter an illness of seven

rn Oct. 15, 1866 in Pipe-
hip, and lived most of
Sawyer. He was a car-
ade. His wife, Alice Jane
six years ago.
is survived by two dau-
. Grace Doyle of New
d., and Mrs. Pearl E.
awyer; and one grand-
Irs. Burdett Sexton of
also leaves three sisters:
Iyers of Bridgman; Mrs.
man, and Mrs. Maude

ervices will be conduct-
. m. Sunday in the Hall
ne in Bridgman, where
call until the hour of
. The Rev. Frederick
astor of the Olivet Con-
church of Bridgman,
e, and burial will be
w Troy cemetery at New

day Jan. 20 1946

1938- 1948-1949- 1950-1951

SMITH-LUDLUM CLAN MEETS FOR REUNION

24 AUG 1938

The descendents of the Smith-Ludlum family held their reunion Sunday at Indian Fields, Berrien Springs, with 39 members of the clan present and six visitors. Next year's reunion will be held at the George Daniels home in New Troy, it was decided.

The oldest to attend was Mrs. Louella Penwell, 79, of Buchanan, eldest of the Ludlum descendents, and the youngest was Mary Alice Wooley, of Coloma, 7 years old.

Officers elected were: Smith Day Ludlum of Detroit, president; Clyde Penwell of Buchanan, vice president; Miss Virginia Kiefth of Chicago, secretary-treasurer. Mrs. George Daniels was appointed program chairman for 1939.

Ludlum Family Reunion Held At Shorewood Hills

30 JULY 1950

The 13th annual reunion of the Ludlum family, held Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, Sawyer, was attended by 55 members of the family and guests.

A cooperative dinner was served on the terrace of the Zeiger home, followed by a business meeting. The president, James Hetler of St. Joseph, presented gifts to 91-year-old Mrs. Luella Penwall of Buchanan as the oldest member present and to Rickie Wooley, one and a half year-old-son of the Richard Wooleys of Coloma as the youngest member.

The following officers were elected for the coming year; Lester Klee of Hammond, Ind., president; Paul Mitchell of New Carlisle, Ind., vice president; Mrs. George Wooley of Coloma, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. Fred Hamilton of Buchanan, historian.

Messages were read from those unable to attend. Next year's reunion will be held the last Sunday in July at the Zeiger home.

Ludlum Family Has Reunion On Sunday

26 JULY 1948

Forty members attended the 12th annual reunion of the Ludlum clan, held Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, at Sawyer.

Guests attended from Chicago, St. Paul, Minn., La Porte, Ind., and from all parts of Berrien county.

After a co-operative picnic dinner, all officers were re-elected for th coming year: President, James Hetler, of St. Joseph; vice-president, George Wooley, of Coloma; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. George Wooley, Coloma; historian, Mrs. James Hetler; chairman of entertainment committee, Mrs. Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor.

Gifts were presented to the eldest member present, Mrs. Louella Penwell, of Buchanan, and the youngest, Cheryl Lyn Wooley, six-month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wooley, of Coloma.

Visiting and swimming in Lake Michigan completed a delightful day.

A very interesting phase of the affair was the reading of a complete history of the clan, beginning with migration from England to America in the year 1648, and the trip across country to Ohio.

Ludlum Family Holds 14th Annual Reunion

1951

1951

SAWYER, Aug. 3 — The 14th annual Ludlum clan reunion was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger in Shorewood Hills, with 42 members present. Lester ~~S~~Klee of Hammond, Ind., was elected president for the coming year; Paul Mitchell of New Carlisle, Ind., vice president, and Mrs. Mitchell, treasurer.

Mrs. Louella Penwell, 92, of near Buchanan, was the eldest member present and was lauded for the pies she baked for the cooperative dinner. The youngest member present was nine-month-old Christian ~~Paul~~ Mitchell, ~~Jr.~~ Edward Ludlum, who is about 90 years old, traveled the greatest distance, coming from Montpelier, Ind. ~~Ohio~~. Other out-of-state guests were Mrs. Grace ~~P~~Barker and her ~~son~~ daughter and family, the Walshes, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Ludlum Family Gathers At Zieger Home Near Sawyer For Reunion

24 JULY 1949

The twin cities and all parts of Berrien county, Wilmette and Chicago, Ill., Michigan City, Keystone, Hammond and New Carlisle, Ind., and St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn., were represented at the 12th annual reunion of the Ludlum family, which was held Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, Sawyer, Mich.

Fifty-one persons attended the gathering of the clan at which the approaching birthdays of two members were celebrated, a cooperative dinner was enjoyed out doors, and new officers were elected.

Mrs. Louella Penwell, of Buchanan, oldest member of the family, was surprised with a large and beautifully decorated cake made by Mrs. Ertie McCoy of Chicago, and was presented many gifts in celebration of her coming 90th birthday. She also was given a gift for being the oldest member present.

George Daniels of Bridgman, who will be 78 years' old soon, also received a handsome cake and gifts.

Larry Louis Rotter, two-months-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Al Rotter, Benton Harbor, was given a gift for being the youngest member at the gathering.

Officers, reelected for another year, are: President, James Hetler, St. Joseph; vice president, George Wooley, Coloma; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. George Wooley, Coloma. Mrs. Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, was named historian.

Mr. and Mrs. Zeiger offered their home as a permanent site for future reunions and the family expressed its appreciation. The date of next year's reunion to be held there will be the last Sunday in July.

Retiring historian Mrs. James Hetler, reported seven births and one death during the year.

Members spent the rest of the day visiting and enjoying television shows.

1938- 1948-1 1950-1951

1938- 1948-1949- 1950-1951

SMITH-LUDLUM CLAN MEETS FOR REUNION

24 AUG ———— 1938

The descendents of the Smith-Ludlum family held their reunion Sunday at Indian Fields, Berrien Springs, with 39 members of the clan present and six visitors. Next year's reunion will be held at the George Daniels home in New Troy, it was decided.

The oldest to attend was Mrs. Louella Penwell, 79, of Buchanan, eldest of the Ludlum descendents, and the youngest was Mary Alice Wooley, of Coloma, 7 years old.

Officers elected were: Smith Day Ludlum of Detroit, president; Clyde Penwell of Buchanan, vice president; Miss Virginia Kiefth of Chicago, secretary-treasurer. Mrs. George Daniels was appointed program chairman for 1939.

Ludlum Family Reunion Held At Shorewood Hills

30 JULY ———— 1950

The 13th annual reunion of the Ludlum family, held Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, Sawyer, was attended by 55 members of the family and guests.

A cooperative dinner was served on the terrace of the Zeiger home, followed by a business meeting. The president, James Hetler of St. Joseph, presented gifts to 91-year-old Mrs. Luella Penwall of Buchanan as the oldest member present and to Rickie Wooley, one and a half year-old-son of the Richard Wooleys of Coloma as the youngest member.

The following officers were elected for the coming year; Lester Klee of Hammond, Ind., president; Paul Mitchell of New Carlisle, Ind., vice president; Mrs. George Wooley of Coloma, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. Fred Hamilton of Buchanan, historian.

Messages were read from those unable to attend. Next year's reunion will be held the last Sunday in July at the Zeiger home.

Ludlum Family Has Reunion On Sunday

26 JULY ———— 1948

Forty members attended the 12th annual reunion of the Ludlum clan, held Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, at Sawyer.

Guests attended from Chicago, St. Paul, Minn., La Porte, Ind., and from all parts of Berrien county.

After a co-operative picnic dinner, all officers were re-elected for th coming year: President, James Hetler, of St. Joseph; vice-president, George Wooley, of Coloma; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. George Wooley, Coloma; historian, Mrs. James Hetler; chairman of entertainment committee, Mrs. Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor.

Gifts were presented to the eldest member present, Mrs. Louella Penwell, of Buchanan, and the youngest, Cheryl Lyn Wooley, six-month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wooley, of Coloma.

Visiting and swimming in Lake Michigan completed a delightful day.

A very interesting phase of the affair was the reading of a complete history of the clan, beginning with migration from England to America in the year 1648, and the trip across country to Ohio.

Ludlum Family Holds 14th Annual Reunion

1951 ————

1951

SAWYER, Aug. 3 — The 14th annual Ludlum clan reunion was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger in Shorewood Hills, with 42 members present. Lester ~~S~~Klee of Hammond, Ind., was elected president for the coming year; Paul Mitchell of New Carlisle, Ind., vice president, and Mrs. Mitchell, treasurer.

Mrs. Louella Penwell, 92, of near Buchanan, was the eldest member present and was lauded for the pies she baked for the cooperative dinner. The youngest member present was nine-month-old ~~Paul~~ Christian Mitchell, ~~Jr.~~ Edward Ludlum, who is about 90 years old, traveled the greatest distance, coming from Montpelier, Ind. ~~Ohio~~. Other out-of-state guests were Mrs. Grace Barker and her ~~son~~ daughter and family, the Walshes, of Fort Wayne, Ind.

Ludlum Family Gathers At Zieger Home Near Sawyer For Reunion

24 JULY ———— 1949

The twin cities and all parts of Berrien county, Wilmette and Chicago, Ill., Michigan City, Keystone, Hammond and New Carlisle, Ind., and St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn., were represented at the 12th annual reunion of the Ludlum family, which was held Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, Sawyer, Mich.

Fifty-one persons attended the gathering of the clan at which the approaching birthdays of two members were celebrated, a cooperative dinner was enjoyed out doors, and new officers were elected.

Mrs. Louella Penwell, of Buchanan, oldest member of the family, was surprised with a large and beautifully decorated cake made by Mrs. Ertie McCoy of Chicago, and was presented many gifts in celebration of her coming 90th birthday. She also was given a gift for being the oldest member present.

George Daniels of Bridgman, who will be 78 years' old soon, also received a handsome cake and gifts.

Larry Louis Rotter, two-months-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Al Rotter, Benton Harbor, was given a gift for being the youngest member at the gathering.

Officers, reelected for another year, are: President, James Hetler, St. Joseph; vice president, George Wooley, Coloma; secretary-treasurer, Mrs. George Wooley, Coloma. Mrs. Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, was named historian.

Mr. and Mrs. Zeiger offered their home as a permanent site for future reunions and the family expressed its appreciation. The date of next year's reunion to be held there will be the last Sunday in July.

Retiring historian Mrs. James Hetler, reported seven births and one death during the year.

Members spent the rest of the day visiting and enjoying television shows.

1959

Penwell Clan Holds Reunion

1959

BUCHANAN, Sept. 15—Fifty members of the Penwell family from Hammond, Michigan City and Galien, gathered at Renbarger Grove Sunday to attend the clan's 27th annual reunion.

Mrs. Luella Penwell, of Buchanan, matriarch of the family who will celebrate her 100th birthday anniversary on Sept. 22, was the oldest person present and her great-great-granddaughter, Jennifer Mitchell, two-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Mitchell, of Three Oaks, was the youngest. Mr. and Mrs. Lester Klee, of Hammond, attended from the greatest distance.

A large cake and gift were presented to Mrs. Penwell.

Following the basket dinner a business meeting was held and Gordon Clark, of Galien, was re-elected president; Fred Hamilton, of Buchanan, was elected vice-president and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, of Niles, was elected secretary-treasurer. It was voted to meet at the same place in 1960 on the first Sunday following Labor Day.

1960

Penwell Family Honors Oldest After Reunion

1960

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13 — Thirty-one members of the Penwell family gathered at Renbarger grove near Galien Sunday for their 38th reunion from Benton Harbor, St. Joseph, Michigan City, Ind., Niles, Galien and Buchanan.

In the absence of Mrs. Luella Penwell, who is 100 years old and who had the honor of being the oldest of the clan present at the reunions for many years, the honor this year went to Louis Racine, 80, of Michigan City. The youngest person present was four-year-old Edward Rotter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rotter, of Benton Harbor.

During the business meeting it was planned to hold the 1961 reunion at the same place on the Sunday following Labor Day. The officers will be: Gorden Clark, Galien, president; Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, vice-president, and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, Niles, secretary-treasurer.

Horseshoe pitching, games and contests provided entertainment and at the close of the reunion many of those attending came to Buchanan to visit Mrs. Penwell who resides with her son- in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, at 305 Sylvan ave. Mrs. Penwell will be 101 years old on Sept. 22 and for several months has been confined to her bed. The group presented her with a bed table as a birthday gift.

1960

Penwell Family Reunion Set

1960

BUCHANAN, Sept. 10 — When the annual reunion of the Penwell family is held Sunday at Renbarger grove near Galien Mrs. Luella Penwell, matriarch of the family, who will be 101 years old Sept. 22, will be absent for the first time in the 38 years since the reunions were started.

Mrs. Penwell, who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, M. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., Buchanan, suffered two strokes last winter and is confined to her bed. In spite of this she is cheerful and her mind is alert. She believes that some day she will walk again and be able to help her daughter with such tasks as mending and caring for her own room.

A native of Indiana, she was born Sept. 22, 1859 in Wells county, the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She became the wife of Landon Penwell May 20, 1880 and they came to Michigan soon after their marriage. For many years they lived on a farm near New Troy. Mr. Penwell died in 1930 shortly after their 50th wedding anniversary. In 1943 she came to Buchanan to reside with her daughter.

Mrs. Penwell has three children living, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. There are 18 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Penwell, who has always been especially honored at the family reunion, will not be forgotten by those attending. The potluck dinner will be served at 1 p.m. The officers, Gordon Clark, of Galien, president, Fred Hamilton, vice-president, and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, Niles, secretary-treasurer, will be in charge of the day's activities.

1959

1959

Penwell Clan Holds Reunion

BUCHANAN, Sept. 15—Fifty members of the Penwell family from Hammond, Michigan City and Galien, gathered at Renbarger Grove Sunday to attend the clan's 27th annual reunion.

Mrs. Luella Penwell, of Buchanan, matriarch of the family who will celebrate her 100th birthday anniversary on Sept. 22, was the oldest person present and her great-great-granddaughter, Jennifer Mitchell, two-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Mitchell, of Three Oaks, was the youngest. Mr. and Mrs. Lester Klee, of Hammond, attended from the greatest distance.

A large cake and gift were presented to Mrs. Penwell.

Following the basket dinner a business meeting was held and Gordon Clark, of Galien, was re-elected president; Fred Hamilton, of Buchanan, was elected vice-president and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, of Niles, was elected secretary-treasurer. It was voted to meet at the same place in 1960 on the first Sunday following Labor Day.

1960

Penwell Family Honors Oldest After Reunion

1960

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13 — Thirty-one members of the Penwell family gathered at Renbarger grove near Galien Sunday for their 38th reunion from Benton Harbor, St. Joseph, Michigan City, Ind., Niles, Galien and Buchanan.

In the absence of Mrs. Luella Penwell, who is 100 years old and who had the honor of being the oldest of the clan present at the reunions for many years, the honor this year went to Louis Racine, 80, of Michigan City. The youngest person present was four-year-old Edward Rotter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Rotter, of Benton Harbor.

During the business meeting it was planned to hold the 1961 reunion at the same place on the Sunday following Labor Day. The officers will be: Gorden Clark, Galien, president; Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, vice-president, and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, Niles, secretary-treasurer.

Horseshoe pitching, games and contests provided entertainment and at the close of the reunion many of those attending came to Buchanan to visit Mrs. Penwell who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, at 305 Sylvan ave. Mrs. Penwell will be 101 years old on Sept. 22 and for several months has been confined to her bed. The group presented her with a bed table as a birthday gift.

1960

Penwell Family Reunion Set

1960

BUCHANAN, Sept. 10 — When the annual reunion of the Penwell family is held Sunday at Renbarger grove near Galien Mrs. Luella Penwell, matriarch of the family, who will be 101 years old Sept. 22, will be absent for the first time in the 38 years since the reunions were started.

Mrs. Penwell, who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, M. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., Buchanan, suffered two strokes last winter and is confined to her bed. In spite of this she is cheerful and her mind is alert. She believes that some day she will walk again and be able to help her daughter with such tasks as mending and caring for her own room.

A native of Indiana, she was born Sept. 22, 1859 in Wells county, the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She became the wife of Landon Penwell May 20, 1880 and they came to Michigan soon after their marriage. For many years they lived on a farm near New Troy. Mr. Penwell died in 1930 shortly after their 50th wedding anniversary. In 1943 she came to Buchanan to reside with her daughter.

Mrs. Penwell has three children living, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. There are 18 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Penwell, who has always been especially honored at the family reunion, will not be forgotten by those attending. The potluck dinner will be served at 1 p.m. The officers, Gordon Clark, of Galien, president, Fred Hamilton, vice-president, and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, Niles, secretary-treasurer, will be in charge of the day's activities.

CORNEILUS TERWILLIGER

b. 1851
d. 1936

SON OF THERON
TERWILLIGER
+
MARY ANN
ARRISON

C. TERWILLIGER RITES TOMORROW

RESIDENT OF LAKE COUNTY SINCE 1882 TO BE BURIED WITH I.O.O.F. SERVICES

Funeral services for Cornelius Terwilliger, 85-year-old Lake county pioneer resident who died at his home here Saturday afternoon of a heart attack following a week's illness, will be held at the Presbyterian church at 1:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The services will be conducted by the Rev. Fred E. Stockton, Fargo, N. D., former pastor of the First Baptist church and close friend of the Terwilliger family, who is expected to arrive by bus this evening. Rev. Stockton will be assisted by the Rev. Carl Stromberg, pastor of the Methodist church of which Mr. Terwilliger was a member for many years.

Mr. Terwilliger's death removes one of the few remaining first settlers of this community. Born June 1, 1851, near Cincinnati, O., he moved with his family to Galien, Mich., after the death of his father when Cornelius was but six years old. He grew to young manhood in Michigan and was married to Margaret Whitmore near St. Joseph, Mich., in September, 1876. To this marriage, five children were born, four of whom survive.

The family moved to Alta, Ia., in 1880, coming west to Dakota Territory in 1882 and locating on a farm in Lake county, 1½ miles west of Lake Herman. In 1894, they moved to another farm 10 miles south of Madison where they lived until 1908 when Mr. Terwilliger retired from active farm work and came to Madison. Mrs. Terwilliger died here on May 2, 1919. A daughter, Clara, died February 11, 1909.

Mr. Terwilliger was a member of the I.O.O.F. lodge for 56 years and became affiliated with the lodge upon coming to Lake county. He belonged to all branches, the Canton, Excelsior Encampment, Rebekah and Muscovite, and was a Past Noble Grand. Much of his time was spent in later years in the lodge rooms where he was affectionately known as "Dad" Terwilliger.

Surviving relatives are two daughters, Mrs. Addie M. Murray, Madison, ~~and~~ Mrs. Alive Byrne, Orland township, and two sons, John W. and Frank, both of Madison, 14 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Burial will be in Graceland cemetery under direction of the Hallenbecks. Pallbearers, all members of the Canton in full dress uniform, will be Carl Root, Roy Trotter, John Herrington, James Palmer, Ed Owens and George Palmer. All members of the lodge have been requested to attend the last rites in a body.

b. 17 June 1851
Ohio

Mar. 1876
d. 1936

1931

CHARLES LUDLUM

b. 27 SEP .882
d. 3 NOV 1931

evening, until 9:30.

1931

CHARLES LUDLUM, 49, IS DEAD AT NEW TROY

NEW TROY, Nov. 3 (Special). — Charles Ludlum, 49, a life-long resident of this community, died suddenly at 6:30 o'clock this morning at the home of a sister, Mrs. George Daniels, here. Death was attributed to heart disease. Mr. Ludlum had been ill since Sunday.

Born in New Troy Sept. 7, 1882, the deceased had been employed for a number of years by the Michigan Central railroad.

Survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Daniels, Mrs. Landon Kenwell of Galien and Mrs. E. A. Brant, of Sawyer, and four brothers, James of St. Joseph, Day of Detroit, Ray of Chicago and John of Sawyer.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete today. 1931

Died Nov 3-1931

FUNERAL RITES FOR CHARLES LUDLUM TO BE HELD THURSDAY

NEW TROY, Nov. 4 (Special). — Funeral services for Charles Ludium will be held Thursday morning at the George Daniels home in New Troy, at 10 o'clock (slow time.) Miss Alma Rokley will be the soloist at the rites.

The Rev. C. M. Conklin will officiate, and nephews will carry the casket. Burial will be in the New Troy cemetery.

Funeral Nov 6-1931

1952

W.
ALEX LUDLUM
b. 1898
d. 1952

mar.(1) DOTTIE LEE SHENEFIELD
mar(2) EVELYN
LEAKELT

Death Summons Alex Ludlum

E. J. Ludlum, of north of Montpelier, received a telephone message telling him of the death of his son, Alex W. Ludlum, 53 who for the past seven years has resided in Yakima, Washington. He had been ill for the past five weeks, and his death was attributed to high blood pressure and complications.

Alex W. Ludlum was born February 24, 1898, in Chester township. Wells county. He was a veteran of World War I, enlisting in the army August, 1918 and served several months in France.

For eighteen years, he served as a mail carrier in Fort Wayne, before moving to the state of Washington.

Mr. Ludlum was in the real estate and insurance business in Yakima,. being affiliated with the Nob Hill company, 1606 Nob Hill Blvd. The family had moved only recently to their new home at 1212 south 14th street, in Yakima. He was an active member of the First Nazarene church of Yakima, directed the church choir for three and one-half years, and assisted with the Sunday broadcasts from the church.

Survivors include the wife, Evelyn: a son Alex, Jr., age five years, at home: a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Fidler, of Waynedale, and two older sons, Jack of Fort Wayne, and David, who has been in Korea for several months with the Second Division, 38th Infantry regiment. Also surviving are the father, E. J. Ludlum; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Barker, of Fort Wayne, and Miss Gretchen Ludlum of Chester township. A brother, Weber, also of Chester township; and a grandson, Dickie Ludlum of Ft Wayne.

Funeral arrangements were not completed at the time the message was received here, and the American Red Cross is attempting to notify the son in Korea. However, tentative funeral arrangements have been made for Tuesday at Yakima.

Death Summons Alex Ludlum

E. J. Ludlum, of north of Montpelier, received a telephone message telling him of the death of his son, Alex W. Ludlum, 53 who for the past seven years has resided in Yakima, Washington. He had been ill for the past five weeks, and his death was attributed to high blood pressure and complications.

Alex W. Ludlum was born February 24, 1898, in Chester township. Wells county. He was a veteran of World War I, enlisting in the army August, 1918 and served several months in France.

For eighteen years, he served as a mail carrier in Fort Wayne, before moving to the state of Washington.

Mr. Ludlum was in the real estate and insurance business in Yakima,. being affiliated with the Nob Hill company, 1606 Nob Hill Blvd. The family had moved only recently to their new home at 1212 south 14th street, in Yakima. He was an active member of the First Nazarene church of Yakima, directed the church choir for three and one-half years, and assisted with the Sunday broadcasts from the church.

Survivors include the wife, Evelyn: a son Alex, Jr., age five years, at home: a daughter, Mrs. Andrew Fidler, of Waynedale, and two older sons, Jack of Fort Wayne, and David, who has been in Korea for several months with the Second Division, 38th Infantry regiment. Also surviving are the father, E. J. Ludlum; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Barker, of Fort Wayne, and Miss Gretchen Ludlum of Chester township. A brother, Weber, also of Chester township; and a grandson, Dickie Ludlum of Ft Wayne.

Funeral arrangements were not completed at the time the message was received here, and the American Red Cross is attempting to notify the son in Korea. However, tentative funeral arrangements have been made for Tuesday at Yakima.

EDWARD J. LUDLUM 1957
b. 1862
d. 1957
m
ADELENA C. STOUT
b. 1862
d. 1918

Son of
ALEX LUDLUM
+
ESTHER BRANNUM

Edward Ludlum Dies Wednesday

1957

MONTPELIER, — Edward J. Ludlum, age 96, widely known resident of southern Wells county, died about 5 o'clock Wednesday morning at the Wells County Hospital, Bluffton, where he was taken several days ago from his home on State Road 303, north of Montpelier. Mr. Ludlum had been in failing health for some time.

The body is at the Thoma Funeral Home in Bluffton, where friends will be received after 2:00 p.m. Thursday. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Daylight Saving Time, in the chapel at the funeral home, with the Rev. Philip J. Williams, pastor of the Montpelier Methodist church, officiating. The pallbearers will be the grandsons and husbands of the grand-daughters of Mr. Ludlum. Burial will be in the Woodlawn cemetery, east of Montpelier. Charles Everhart, Montpelier, will be the soloist.

Edward J. Ludlum was born in Chester Township, Wells county, on January 27, 1862, in a log cabin about a half mile from the present Ludlum residence. His parents were Alex and Esther Brannum Ludlum. He was united in marriage to Adalena C. Stout on July 14, 1886, and her death occurred on May 28, 1918.

Mr. Ludlum had been a farmer from an early age, and when about 44 years of age he began truck farming, continuing activity in that business until he was 89 years of age. At the age of 85 years, Mr. Ludlum took up art work as a hobby, and has painted

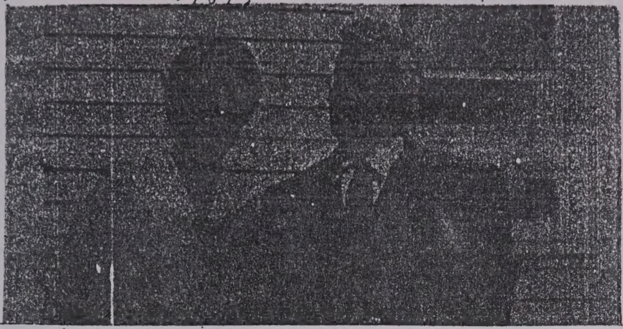
(Continued on page seven)

Thursday, November 27, 1952 Geo. & THE C(

Married on Nov. 24 ~~1897~~. 1897 Waty Daniels

Married Nov. 24 1897

MARRIED 55 YEARS



New Troy - Mr. and Mrs. George W. Daniels quietly celebrated fifty-five years of marriage Monday at their home on the New Troy-Sawyer rd. They were entertained at an anniversary dinner Sunday in the home of their grandson and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Wooley, and will spend Thanksgiving in the home of their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Wooley of Coloma. The couple has two children, Dorothy Wooley of Coloma and Frank L. Daniels of Benton Harbor; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Mr. Daniels is 81 years of age and Mrs. Daniels, the former Waty Ludlum is 78.

1937- 1947- 1952

LUDLUM

New Troy 1937

NEW TROY—Mr. and Mrs. George aniels left to-day for Coloma to end several days with their daugh- r, Mrs. Howard Woolley. On hanksgiving the Woolleys will entrtain at a reception and dinner irty honoring the 40th wedding an- versary of the Daniels. Mr. and rs. Daniels are prominent New oy citizens who have resided on eir present farm for their entire arried life. Mr. Daniels was raised his farm. They were married on vember 24 1897, by the Rev. S. I. oor, former resident. Besides Mrs. oolley, they have a son, Frances aniels, a Benton Harbor insurance oker.

Spend Thanksgiving in Coloma

Mr. and Mrs. George Daniels pent Thanksgiving at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Howard Vooley, in Coloma. Mrs. Wooley entertained at a family dinner arty and reception for friends n the afternoon on Thanksgiving Day in honor of the 40th wedding nniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Daniels. The Daniels are prominent residents having resided on he Daniels homestead for the ntire 40 years of their married ife. Mr. Daniels was born on he present Daniels farm. They ave two children, Mrs. Wooley, f Coloma, and Francas Daniels, Benton Harbor insurnace brocer.

NEW TROY.

The Tribune's Special Service.

NEW TROY, Mich., Nov. 26.—Mr. and Mrs. George Daniels, of New Troy, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with open house in their home on the New Troy-Sawyer road, where more than 300 friends and relatives called Sunday. They were married Nov. 24, 1897 in the New Troy Methodist church by Rev. S. I.

~~At home of bride~~

Harr. Mrs. Daniels was the former Waty Ludlum, youngest daughter of the late Smith and Eunice Ludlum, and was born Jan. 24, 1875. Mr. Daniels was born July 31, 1871 and has lived on the same farm all his life.

Both are members of the Community church. Mr. Daniels served as treasurer of the board of education for 14 years, and for seven years was treasurer of the Citizens telephone line. He also has served as township committeeman, and county committeeman for a number of years. He retired from farming in 1937, and since then has been a real estate broker. Mr. and Mrs. Daniels have two children, Mrs. Howard Wooley, of Coloma, Mich., and Frank L. Daniels, of Benton Harbor, Mich., and five grandsons.

George W. Daniels And Wife To Mark 50th Wedding Anniversary

1947

NEW TROY, Nov. 18—Mr. and Mrs. George W. Daniels of New Troy will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with open house at their home on the New Troy-Sawyer road, where their friends may call from three to five o'clock, on Sunday, Nov. 23.

Mr. and Mrs. Daniels were married on Nov. 24, 1897, in the home of Mrs. Daniels' parents near New Troy, by the Rev. S. I. Horr, pastor of the New Troy Methodist church.

Mrs. Daniels was the former Waty Ludlum, youngest daughter of the late Smith and Eunice Ludlum and was born Jan. 24, 1875. Mr. Daniels was born July 31, 1871 and has lived on the same farm his entire life. They lived 47 years in the home where he brought his bride, until three years ago when they moved to the homestead in the house across the street, where he was born.

Church Members

They were both members of the Methodist church in New Troy, until a few years ago when it became the Community church of which they are now members. Mrs. Daniels has been a member of the Ladies' Aid society since she was a young girl, now a member of the Mizpah society and a charter member of the Women's Trojan club.

Mr. Daniels has always been active and interested in civic affairs of the school and the town. He was treasurer of the board of education for 14 years, was instrumental in the building of the Citizens Telephone line and seven years treasurer

MR. AND MRS. DANIELS

was an earnest worker in the Republican party, being the township committeeman, also county committeeman for a number of years. He retired from farming in 1937 and since then has been a real estate broker.

Mr. and Mrs. Daniels have two children, Mrs. Howard Wooley, of Coloma, and Frank L. Daniels, of Benton Harbor. They have four grandsons and one granddaughter, Richard, George, and Mary Wooley, and George and John Daniels.

1960

June 23-1960

Ludlum Rites Held

SAWYER—Funeral services for John Ludlum were held Thursday afternoon in the Olivet Congregational church, Bridgman. The Rev. Frederick Williams church pastor, officiated.

Mr. Ludlum, 83, of route 1, Sawyer, died Monday afternoon in Memorial hospital, St. Joseph.

Mrs. George Hill presided at the church organ.

Casket bearers were Howard Wooley, Howard Ludlum, Frank Barnhart, Fred Hamilton, Clyde Penwell and Roy Mitchell.

Burial followed in the New Troy cemetery.

The Boyd funeral home, Bridgman, had charge of arrangements.

JOHN LUDLUM

b. 27 NOV 1876

d. 20 JUN. 1960

MAR. (1) MARGARET ATIKINSON
d. 1925

MAR (2) CORA WELCH

John Ludlum

June-20-1960

SAWYER — John Ludlam, 83, of route 1, Sawyer, died at 3 p.m. Monday in the Memorial hospital, St. Joseph, where he had been a patient for six days.

Mr. Ludlam was born Nov. 27, 1876, in New Troy. He was a pioneer farmer and lived in this area all of his life.

On Aug. 27, 1928, in Elgin, Ill., he married the former Cora Welch who survives.

Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Landon Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. George Daniels, of Coloma.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p. m. in the Olivet Congregational church, Bridgman, with the Rev. Frederick Williams, pastor, officiating.

Burial will follow in the New Troy cemetery.

The body is at the Boyd funeral home, Bridgman, where friends may call.

MARGUERITE ATKINSON LUDLUM

Mrs. Marguerite Atkinson Ludlum, wife of John Ludlum, died at the St. Joseph Sanitarium, Monday evening, Sept. 7th. She had been failing for the past few months, and five days previous to her death, she underwent an operation, in hope of regaining her health.

The funeral services were held at the home at 10 o'clock this morning, Rev. Eley officiating. Burial was made in the New Troy cemetery.

Mrs. Ludlum had lived near Sawyer for the past 14 years. She had a wonderful personality and a lovable, Christian character. She was a devoted worker in the little church at Sawyer, and until her health failed, she took a very active part in all its activities.

She leaves to mourn, her husband, Mr. John Ludlum, and three brothers.

Sept 7 1925

10 buried

CARD OF THANKS

I wish to thank all the good neighbors and friends for the flowers, the sympathy, and many other kindnesses so freely given during the illness and death of my wife.

MR. JOHN LUDLUM

John Ludlum

June-20-1960

SAWYER — John Ludlam, 83, of route 1, Sawyer, died at 3 p.m. Monday in the Memorial hospital, St. Joseph, where he had been a patient for six days.

Mr. Ludlam was born Nov. 27, 1876, in New Troy. He was a pioneer farmer and lived in this area all of his life.

On Aug. 27, 1928, in Elgin, Ill., he married the former Cora Welch who survives.

Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Landon Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. George Daniels, of Coloma.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p. m. in the Olivet Congregational church, Bridgman, with the Rev. Frederick Williams, pastor, officiating.

Burial will follow in the New Troy cemetery.

The body is at the Boyd funeral home, Bridgman, where friends may call.

7 Died Sept

MARGARET LUDLUM

The funeral services of Margaret Atkinson Ludlum were held at her home near Sawyer, September 10th. Rev. Eley, pastor of the M. E. churches on the Stevensville charge, officiated. The room in which the remains were placed was literally banked with flowers. They were a fitting tribute to her memory as she was a lover of them and was surrounded with them at her home while living. Mr. Raymond, a soloist from Chicago, sang "Consolation," by Carrie Jacobs Bond. She leaves besides her husband, three brothers, and a host of friends and neighbors to mourn her loss.

Pallbearers were: O. A. D. Baldwin, Fred Gast, Walter Zeiger, Roy Zeiger, Arthur Knight, Clarence Peck. Interment in New Troy cemetery.

1952

BLACKBURN COLLEGE
CARLINVILLE, ILLINOIS
Chartered 1857

April 8, 1952

Mrs. E. McCoy
4529 Hazel
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mrs. McCoy:

I am extremely sorry to have been so slow in replying to your letter of February 16th which, however, was mailed on March 10th. My delay in replying has not been owing to any lack of interest, but only to my having been away from the campus and to pressing engagements here.

My father is the principal member of the family who is interested in our ancestry. His interest, however, is almost entirely in the direct male line. In that line, the first four generations all were named William, and the next three all were named Daniel. Then comes my grandfather, who was Charles Henry, and then my father, Walter Denton.

The only member of my family I can find who had Smith in his name was Waite Smith Everitt Ludlum. He was the fifth child and the third son of the second Daniel Ludlum. That Daniel was born December 6, 1766 and died July 25, 1837. I judge that Waite Smith Everitt Ludlum must have been born in approximately 1800.

My father, who is 77 years old, is now in England for the principal purpose of tracing the genealogy still further. He will be back some time in May, and I suggest that you might write to him at 189-30 116th Avenue, St. Albans 12, New York.

Sincerely yours,

Robert P. Ludlum
President

RPL:cam

BLACKBURN COLLEGE
CARLINVILLE, ILLINOIS

CARLINVILLE, ILL.
APR 8
6-PM
1952

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

Mrs. E. McCoy
4529 Hazel
Chicago, Illinois

Ralph L. Roeske
9141 S. Hamilton
Beverly Hills, 20, Ill

Mr. U. L. Monce
3558 Monteith Ave.
Cincinnati 8
Ohio. Acree

Cincinnati
Public Schools

Smith Leroy Hieps
317 East Central Blvd
Kewanee, Ill.

Ralph L. Roeske
1090½ State St
Chicago, Ill.

Kieft
11-133
Robert Price

GENEALOGY OF LUDLUM FAMILY STARTING WITH SIXTH GENERATION IN AMERICA. FOR FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS * SEE MONCE GENEALOGICAL CHART

LUDLUM, SMITH
BORN: 1765, AT ELIZABETH, N.J.
DIED: 1827, AT ZOAR, OHIO
MARRIED: 1786, TO RUTH BADGLEY
11 CHILDREN

LUDLUM, SMITH BORN: 1794, ELIZABETH, N.J. DIED: 1842, AT ZOAR, OHIO MARRIED: 1819, LEBANON, OH. TO MARRY REED 8 CHILDREN	LUDLUM, HAMILTON BORN: 1805, AT ZOAR, OHIO DIED: 1853, AT ZOAR, OHIO MARRIED: 1827, LEBANON, OH. TO GENETTA, WILSON 7 CHILDREN ALSO MARRIED TO SARAH BLACKSTONE - 0 CHILDREN
LUDLUM, MARY ANN BORN: 1822, AT ZOAR, OHIO DIED: 1903, AT ZOAR, OHIO MARRIED: 1849, LEBANON, OH. TO GEORGE JEREMIAH ROACH 7 CHILDREN	LUDLUM, SMITH BORN: 1833, AT ZOAR, OHIO DIED: 1913, AT ?? New Troy, MI MARRIED: TO EUNICE ARRISON 9 CHILDREN
ROACH, WILLIAM GITHENS BORN: 1864, AT ZOAR, OHIO DIED: 1898, AT ZOAR, OHIO MARRIED: TO GLADYS, MONFORT 2 CHILDREN	LUDLUM, ALICE BORN: DIED Married: TO ELIAS, BRANT 2 CHILDREN
ROACHE, RALPH LINCOLN BORN: 1895, AT ZOAR, OHIO DIED: MARRIED: 1932, AT CHICAGO TO ANN KAMP	BRANT, PEARL BORN: 1890 DIED: MARRIED TO ROY ZEIGER

CHART
[illegible]
[illegible]

METER SERVICE CORPORATION
DISTRIBUTORS OF
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER
236 NORTH CLARK STREET
CHICAGO 1, ILLINOIS
TELEPHONE RANDOLPH 6-5700

July 31, 1952.

Dear "Cousin" Virginia:

On account of your very evident interest in the Ludlum genealogy, I am enclosing copy of the chart that I had prepared for last Sunday, but neglected to bring along. This will indicate just how the two of us are related; that is after you do a little substituting in your branch of the family.

I view of the evident interest on the part of several of those present last Sunday, we might be able to stir up enough interest to get a complete picture of the descendants of "your Smith Ludlum", as our scroll is somewhat lacking in that respect.

I might be able to prepare a form to get the ball rolling, as said form could be circulated amongst those who had accurate information, and thereby completed piecemeal.

It was a pleasure to have met you, and hope that Mrs. Roache and the writer will have the pleasure of seeing all of you frequently in the future.

Sincerely yours,

Ralph.

Ralph L. Roache.

Roache
METER SERVICE CORPORATION
236 NORTH CLARK STREET
CHICAGO 1, ILL.

CHICAGO
JUL 31
6 PM
1952
ILL.
18

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
3 CENTS 3

Miss Virginia Kiefth,
501 West Napier Ave.,
Benton Harbor, Michigan.

1852

1 of 2

1954

Ludlum Reunion Mailing List - 1954

Barker - Mrs. Grace   4857 Wentworth , Chi.

Barker, Mr, Eddie   1314 Union St., Ft. Wayne, Ind

Bar nhart - Mr. & Mrs. Frank

Barnhart - Mr. & Mrs. W. Kenneth

Clark - Mr. & Mrs. Gordon , R F D , Galien, Mich.

Daniels - Mr. & Mrs. Frank , 145 Orchard Lane, Benton Harbor, Mich.

Daniels - Mr. & Mrs. George, R# 1, Bridgman, Michigan

Doyle - Mr. & Mrs. Rob, New Carlisle, Ind.

Hamilton - Mr. & Mrs. Fred, 305 Sylvan Ave., Buchanan, Michigan

Hamilton,- Mr. & Mrs., 1630 Hickory St., Niles, Michigan

Hetler - Mr. & Mrs. James H., 815 State St.,, St. Joseph, Michigan

Heaps - Mr. & Mrs. LeRoy Heaps,

Hettig - Mr. & Mrs. Garold , R# 1, Coloma, Michigna

Hibner - Mr. & Mrs. William, 249 - 29th St., Oakland, California

Johnson - Mr. & Mrs. Emil, R# 1, Box 232A, Michigan City, Michigan

Kiefth - Miss Virginia, 501 W. Napier Ave., Benton Harbor, Michigan

Klee - Mr. & Mrs. Lester, 216 Fernwood Ave., Hammond, Indiana

Knopoff - Mr. & Mrs, Leon, 4995 Redwood Highway North, Santa Rosa, Calif.

Kunstman - Mr. & Mrs.Verle, 2117 - 23rd St., Niles, Michigan

Ludlum - Mrs. Alex, 1212 S. 14th St., Yakima, Washington

Ludlum, Mr. Ed, Keystone, Indiana
Miss Gretchen
Mr. Weber D.

Ludlum - Mrs. Eva, 1518 Central Ave., Wilmette, Illinois

Ludlum - Mr. & Mrs. Harold, 4842 Yorkshire Rd., Detroit, 24, Michigan

Ludlum - Mr. & Mrs. Howard, 903 Wolcott Ave., St. Joseph, Michigan

Ludlum - Mr. & Mrs. John, R# 1, Bridgman, Michigan

Ludlum - Mr. & Mrs. Roy, 457 W. 61st Pl., Chicago, 2 21, Ill.

McCoy - Mrs. Ertie, 4529 Hazel Ave., Chicago, 40, Ill.

2 of 2 1954

Mastel - Mr. & Mrs. Larry, 6144 E. 25th St., Indianapolis, Indiana

Mitchell - Mr. & Mrs. John , R# 2, New Carlisle, Ind.

Mitchell - Mr. & Mrs. Paul, P.O.Box 301, New Carlisle, Ind.

Mitchell - Miss Marjorie, P.O.Box 178, Castries, St. Lucia, British W.I.

Mitchell- Mr. & Mrs. Roy, R# 2, New Carlisle, Ind.

Nilson - MR. & Mrs. Harold, 1518 Central Ave., Wilmette, Ill.

Paul - Mr. & Mrs. Rex, R F D , Galien, Michigan

Penwell - Mr. & Mrs. Clyde, R# 2, Box 296, Buchanan, Michigan

Penwell - Mr. & Mrs. Harry, R# 2, Buchanan, Michigan

Penwell - Mr. & Mrs. Max, R# 2, Buchanan, Mibigan

Penwell - MR. & Mrs. Richard, 114 N. Cayuga St., Buchanan,Michigan

Penwell - Mrs. Louella, R# 2, c/o Roy Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind.

Racine - Mr.Clyde,(& Lyle(

Racine - Mr.& Mrs. Louis, Faulkner St., Michigan City, Ind.
Roache - Mr. & Mrs. Ralph L., Meter Service Corp., 236 N. Clark St., Chi.1,
Rotter - Mr. & Mrs. Albert, 635 Buena Vista, Benton Harbor, Michigan

Sexton - Mr. & Mrs. Jay, Sawyer, Michigan

Stearns - Mr. & Mrs. Richard, 815 State St. St. Joseph, Michigan

Wooley - Mr. & Mrs. George, Coloma, Michigan

Wooley - Mr. & Mrs. Howard, R# 1, Box 435, Coloma, Michigan

Wooley - Mr. & Mrs. Richard, R# 1, Bridgman, Michigan

Walsh - Mr. & Mr. Maurice ,2403 Smith St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Zeiger - Mr. & Mrs. Roy, Sawyer, Michigan

Vic - Mr. & Mrs. Arthur,
Ludlum - Mr. & Mrs. Floyd, 8020 Sacremento Ave., Chi.

Ludlum - Mr. & Mrs. Russell, 8244 Artesian Ave., Chi.

Shutt - Mr. & Mrs. Floyd, 522 W. 65th St., Chi.

Marchand - Mr. & Mrs. D.D. , Box 545, New Paris, Indiana

Pierson - Mr. & Mrs. Robert , 6059 Eggleston, Chi.

1952 - 1954 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959

Smith Ludlum Family To Hold 15th Reunion 1952

The fifteenth annual Smith Ludlum family reunion is to be held Sunday at the Roy Zeiger home in Sawyer.

About 50 persons are expected to attend the reunion, which will be an all-day meeting with potluck dinner and supper to be served in the garden.

The election of officers for the coming year is to be held. This year's officers are: President, Clifford Klept of Hammond, Ind., and secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Paul Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind.

1952

Ludlum Family Reunion Is Held At Zeiger Home, New Family Group Added

1954

SAWYER, July 30 — A cooperative dinner was served on the patio of the Roy Zeiger home at the recent reunion of the Ludlum family. Mr. and Mrs. Jay Sexton, daughter and son-in-law of the Zeigers, acted as assistant host and hostess.

A new family of Ludlums has been added to the group through the efforts of the president, Roy Roach, of Kankakee, Ill., and Detroit, Mich. Mr. Roach read an item in a newspaper about two years ago concerning the death of a soldier, serving in Korea, whose last name was Ludlum. Mr. Roach wrote the family expressing his sympathy, giving information about his family and asking if there were a possibility of relationship. After investigation into the background of each family it was found that both have related ancestry and the new family now meets annually with the rest of the family group.

Mrs. Sexton will serve this year as secretary-treasurer of the family.

The oldest member in attendance was Mrs. Luella Penwell, of Buchanan, who is 95 years old. She was accompanied by her daughter Mrs. John Hamilton. The youngest member of the group of 47 present was Tommy Stearns, 3 years old.

Out-of-town guests were from St. Joseph, Coloma, Buchanan, Browntown and Detroit.

1957

LUDLUM REUNION

SAWYER, Aug. 2 — The 20th annual reunion of the Ludlum family was held recently at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills. A cooperative dinner was enjoyed at noon. The oldest member present was Mrs. Louella Penwell from New Carlisle, Ind., who is 98 years old. Members of the family present were from Indiana, Illinois, and Michigan. Officers were elected and Mrs. Roy Zeiger is president, Mrs. Fern Hamilton, vice president, and Mrs. Jay Sexton, secretary-treasurer. Next year's reunion will again be held at the Zeiger home.

Ludlam Family Reunion Held

1958

SAWYER, July 31—The annual Ludlam family reunion was held last Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, with 36 present. A basket dinner was served.

Oldest member of the family present was Mrs. Luella Penwell of New Carlisle, Ind., who is 98 years old. Her sister, Mrs. Waty Daniels of Coloma, also was present. Youngest member present was Todd Kunstman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Verle Kunstman.

New officers elected are Richard Wooley, Three Oaks, president; Mrs. Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor, vice president, and Mrs. Jay Sexton, Sawyer, secretary-treasurer. The young folks spent the afternoon swimming and the older folks visiting.

Those present were from Crown Point, Ind., Chicago, Ill., Michigan City, Ind., Hammond, Ind., New Carlisle, Ind., Buchanan, Coloma, Three Oaks, Benton Harbor and Sawyer.

Annual Ludlum Reunion Held

1959

SAWYER, July 31—The annual Ludlum reunion was held recently at the home of Mrs. Pearl Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, with 38 members present. A cooperative dinner was served.

Booating and swimming were available.

The oldest member of the family present was Mrs. Luella Penwell who will be 100 years old in September. She makes her home with the Fred Hamiltons in Buchanan.

The youngest present was Debra Adent, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Adent, Jr.

New officers, all re-elected, are Richard Wooley, Three Oaks, president; Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor, vice president; and Mrs. Jay Sexton, Sawyer, secretary-treasurer.

Historian, Mrs. Ruby Hetler, gave a report of the past year.

Guests present were from Crown Point, Hammond, Michigan City, and New Carlisle, Ind.; Chicago, St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, Three Oaks, Buchanan and Sawyer.

1952 - 1954 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959

Smith Ludlum Family To Hold 15th Reunion

1952

The fifteenth annual Smith Ludlum family reunion is to be held Sunday at the Roy Zeiger home in Sawyer.

About 50 persons are expected to attend the reunion, which will be an all-day meeting with potluck dinner and supper to be served in the garden.

The election of officers for the coming year is to be held. This year's officers are: President, Clifford Klept of Hammond, Ind., and secretary and treasurer, Mrs. Paul Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind.

Ludlum Family Reunion Is Held At Zeiger Home, New Family Group Added

1954

SAWYER, July 30 — A cooperative dinner was served on the patio of the Roy Zeiger home at the recent reunion of the Ludlum family. Mr. and Mrs. Jay Sexton, daughter and son-in-law of the Zeigers, acted as assistant host and hostess.

A new family of Ludlums has been added to the group through the efforts of the president, Roy Roach, of Kankakee, Ill., and Detroit, Mich. Mr. Roach read an item in a newspaper about two years ago concerning the death of a soldier, serving in Korea, whose last name was Ludlum. Mr. Roach wrote the family expressing his sympathy, giving information about his family and asking if there were a possibility of relationship. After investigation into the background of each family it was found that both have related ancestry and the new family now meets annually with the rest of the family group.

Mrs. Sexton will serve this year as secretary-treasurer of the family.

The oldest member in attendance was Mrs. Luella Penwell, of Buchanan, who is 95 years old. She was accompanied by her daughter Mrs. John Hamilton. The youngest member of the group of 47 present was Tommy Stearns, 3 years old.

Out-of-town guests were from St Joseph, Coloma, Buchanan, Browntown and Detroit.

1957

LUDLUM REUNION

SAWYER, Aug. 2 — The 20th annual reunion of the Ludlum family was held recently at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills. A cooperative dinner was enjoyed at noon. The oldest member present was Mrs. Louella Penwell from New Carlisle, Ind., who is 98 years old. Members of the family present were from Indiana, Illinois, and Michigan. Officers were elected and Mrs. Roy Zeiger is president, Mrs. Fern Hamilton, vice president, and Mrs. Jay Sexton, secretary-treasurer. Next year's reunion will again be held at the Zeiger home.

Ludlam Family Reunion Held

1958

SAWYER, July 31—The annual Ludlum family reunion was held last Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, with 36 present. A basket dinner was served.

Oldest member of the family present was Mrs. Luella Penwell of New Carlisle, Ind., who is 98 years old. Her sister, Mrs. Waty Daniels of Coloma, also was present. Youngest member present was Todd Kunstman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Verle Kunstman.

New officers elected are Richard Wooley, Three Oaks, president; Mrs. Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor, vice president, and Mrs. Jay Sexton, Sawyer, secretary-treasurer. The young folks spent the afternoon swimming and the older folks visiting.

Those present were from Crown Point, Ind., Chicago, Ill., Michigan City, Ind., Hammond, Ind., New Carlisle, Ind., Buchanan, Coloma, Three Oaks, Benton Harbor and Sawyer.

Annual Ludlum Reunion Held

1959

SAWYER, July 31—The annual Ludlum reunion was held recently at the home of Mrs. Pearl Zeiger, Shorewood Hills, with 38 members present. A cooperative dinner was served.

Booating and swimming were available.

The oldest member of the family present was Mrs. Luella Penwell who will be 100 years old in September. She makes her home with the Fred Hamiltons in Buchanan.

The youngest present was Debra Adent, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Adent, Jr.

New officers, all re-elected, are Richard Wooley, Three Oaks, president; Frank Daniels, Benton Harbor, vice president; and Mrs. Jay Sexton, Sawyer, secretary-treasurer.

Historian, Mrs. Ruby Hetler, gave a report of the past year.

Guests present were from Crown Point, Hammond, Michigan City, and New Carlisle, Ind.; Chicago, St. Joseph, Benton Harbor, Three Oaks, Buchanan and Sawyer.

1937- 1951-1954- 1958

Mrs. Luella Penwell Heads 1956 Reunion

1955

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13—The annual Penwell reunion was held Sunday in the Renbarger picnic grove near Galien with 60 members of the family attending from Indianapolis, Hammond, Gary, Michigan City and New Carlisle, Ind., Buchanan, Benton Harbor, Galien and Niles.

Mrs. Luella Penwell of Buchanan and New Carlisle, who will be 96 years old on Sept. 22, was especially honored as the oldest person present. Tod Kunstman, eight-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Verl Kunstman, Gary, was the youngest.

President Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, conducted the meeting and officers elected for the 1956 reunion were: Gordon Clark, Galien, president; Guy Hill, Michigan City, vice-president; Mrs. Kunstman, secretary-treasurer. Plans were made to hold the reunion next year at the same place on Sept. 9. Mr. and Mrs. Larry Mastel, Indianapolis, attended from the greatest distance. Entertainment included baseball and other games.

Penwell Family Has Reunion

1937

BUCHANAN, Sept. 10—The 35th annual reunion of the Penwell family was held Sunday in the Renbarger picnic grove near Galien with 50 members of the family present from St. Lucia Island, West Indies, Indianapolis, Michigan City and New Carlisle, Ind., Benton Harbor, Niles, Buchanan and Galien.

Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan, who will be 98 years old on Sept. 22, the matriarch of the family, was especially honored and was presented with a gift. The youngest person present was Mrs. Penwell's great-granddaughter, Jennifer Mitchell, three-week-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. Also honored at the reunion was a granddaughter of Mrs. Penwell, Miss Marjorie Mitchell, a missionary on St. Lucia Island, in the West Indies, who is home on a year's leave after serving there for three years. All three of Mrs. Penwell's children, Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, of Buchanan, and Mrs. John Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and a number of her 19 grandchildren and 31 great-grandchildren were present. None of the four great-great-grandchildren were present.

Following the basket dinner at noon a business meeting was held and Gordon Clark, Galien, was reelected reunion president. Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan, was elected vice-president, and Mrs. John Mitchell was elected secretary-treasurer. Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, and Larry Mastel, Indianapolis, were named on the refreshment committee for the 1958 reunion which will be held at the same place on Sept. 14. Outdoor games provided entertainment.

Mrs. Luella Penwell Is Honored Guest At Annual Family Meet

1951

BUCHANAN, Sept. 12 — Mrs. Luella Penwell, who will be 92 years old on Sept. 22, was the honored guest at the 32nd annual reunion of the Penwell family, held in the Renbarger grove near Galien, Sunday. There were 41 members of the clan present.

Mrs. Penwell, who is the oldest member of the clan, lives with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., and is very active. Her hobbies are baking and sewing. She was born in Wells county, Ind., the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum, and in 1880 was married to Landon Penwell of Galien. He died in 1930. Mrs. Penwell is the oldest of a family of eight children, of whom only three are still living. She has three children, Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind. There are 19 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, most of whom were present at the reunion Sunday.

Following the noon dinner, a business meeting was held to elect officers for 1952. Those elected were: Mrs. Clyde Penwell, president; Harold Hamilton, Buchanan, vice president; Mrs. John Mitchell, New Carlisle, secretary-treasurer. Plans were made to hold the 1952 reunion at the same place on Sept. 14. Michael Mitchell, nine-month-old son of the John Mitchells of New Carlisle, was the youngest of the family present.

In Galien Area . . .

1958

19

Penwell Family Reunion Held At Home Of The Gordon Clarks

1958

GALIEN, Sept. 9 — The annual reunion of the Penwell family was held recently at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Clark. Sixty relatives were present from Indianapolis, Ind., Buchanan, New Carlisle, Ind., San Francisco, Calif., Crown Point, Ind., Michigan City, Ind., and Galien.

Mrs. Luella Penwell of Buchanan was the oldest relative present and the relatives attending from California were from the greatest distance.

Gordon Clark was reelected as the president for next year and Mrs. Patricia Mitchell of New Carlisle, Ind., will serve again as the secretary.

Penwell Clan Reunion Honors 95-Year-Old Mrs. Louella Penwell

1954

BUCHANAN, Sept. 14 — Mrs. Louella Penwell, Buchanan, who will be 95 years old on Sept. 22, was honored at the annual reunion of the Penwell family Sunday in Renbarger grove near Galien. Present for the basket dinner at noon were 60 descendants of Mrs. Penwell and the late Landon Penwell.

Mrs. Penwell was the oldest person present and Susan Kay Hamilton, four-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, Niles, was the youngest. The reunion officers are Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, president; Richard Penwell, Buchanan, vice-president; Mrs. Albert Rotter, Benton Harbor, secretary-treasurer. The 1955 reunion will be held at the same place on Sept. 11.

Mrs. Penwell was born in Wells County, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859 and came to Michigan with her parents when she was a small child. She married Landon Penwell in 1879 in Galien. He died in 1930. Three of the five children born to them are living. They are Mrs. Fred Hamilton, with whom she makes her home, Mrs. Hazel Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and Clyde Penwell, Buchanan. There are 21 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Mrs. Penwell enjoys fairly good health and is quite active. Her hobbies are sewing and rug-making. A family party is being planned for her birthday anniversary.

1937- 1951-1954- 1958

Mrs. Luella Penwell Heads 1956 Reunion

1955

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13—The annual Penwell reunion was held Sunday in the Renbarger picnic grove near Galien with 60 members of the family attending from Indianapolis, Hammond, Gary, Michigan City and New Carlisle, Ind., Buchanan, Benton Harbor, Galien and Niles.

Mrs. Luella Penwell of Buchanan and New Carlisle, who will be 96 years old on Sept. 22, was especially honored as the oldest person present. Tod Kunstman, eight-month-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Verl Kunstman, Gary, was the youngest.

President Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, conducted the meeting and officers elected for the 1956 reunion were: Gordon Clark, Galien, president; Guy Hill, Michigan City, vice-president; Mrs. Kunstman, secretary-treasurer. Plans were made to hold the reunion next year at the same place on Sept. 9. Mr. and Mrs. Larry Mastel, Indianapolis, attended from the greatest distance. Entertainment included baseball and other games.

Penwell Family Has Reunion

1937

BUCHANAN, Sept. 10—The 35th annual reunion of the Penwell family was held Sunday in the Renbarger picnic grove near Galien with 50 members of the family present from St. Lucia Island, West Indies, Indianapolis, Michigan City and New Carlisle, Ind., Benton Harbor, Niles, Buchanan and Galien.

Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan, who will be 98 years old on Sept. 22, the matriarch of the family, was especially honored and was presented with a gift. The youngest person present was Mrs. Penwell's great-granddaughter, Jennifer Mitchell, three-week-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. Also honored at the reunion was a granddaughter of Mrs. Penwell, Miss Marjorie Mitchell, a missionary on St. Lucia Island, in the West Indies, who is home on a year's leave after serving there for three years. All three of Mrs. Penwell's children, Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, of Buchanan, and Mrs. John Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and a number of her 19 grandchildren and 31 great-grandchildren were present. None of the four great-great-grandchildren were present.

Following the basket dinner at noon a business meeting was held and Gordon Clark, Galien, was reelected reunion president. Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan, was elected vice-president, and Mrs. John Mitchell was elected secretary-treasurer. Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, and Larry Mastel, Indianapolis, were named on the refreshment committee for the 1958 reunion which will be held at the same place on Sept. 14. Outdoor games provided entertainment.

Mrs. Luella Penwell Is Honored Guest At Annual Family Meet

1951

BUCHANAN, Sept. 12 — Mrs. Luella Penwell, who will be 92 years old on Sept. 22, was the honored guest at the 32nd annual reunion of the Penwell family, held in the Renbarger grove near Galien, Sunday. There were 41 members of the clan present.

Mrs. Penwell, who is the oldest member of the clan, lives with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., and is very active. Her hobbies are baking and sewing. She was born in Wells county, Ind., the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum, and in 1880 was married to Landon Penwell of Galien. He died in 1930. Mrs. Penwell is the oldest of a family of eight children, of whom only three are still living. She has three children, Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind. There are 19 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild, most of whom were present at the reunion Sunday.

Following the noon dinner, a business meeting was held to elect officers for 1952. Those elected were: Mrs. Clyde Penwell, president; Harold Hamilton, Buchanan, vice president; Mrs. John Mitchell, New Carlisle, secretary-treasurer. Plans were made to hold the 1952 reunion at the same place on Sept. 14. Michael Mitchell, nine-month-old son of the John Mitchells of New Carlisle, was the youngest of the family present.

1958

195

In Galien Area . . .

Penwell Family Reunion Held At Home Of The Gordon Clarks

1958

GALIEN, Sept. 9 — The annual reunion of the Penwell family was held recently at the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Clark. Sixty relatives were present from Indianapolis, Ind., Buchanan, New Carlisle, Ind., San Francisco, Calif., Crown Point, Ind., Michigan City, Ind., and Galien.

Mrs. Luella Penwell of Buchanan was the oldest relative present and the relatives attending from California were from the greatest distance.

Gordon Clark was reelected as the president for next year and Mrs. Patricia Mitchell of New Carlisle, Ind., will serve again as the secretary.

Penwell Clan Reunion Honors 95-Year-Old Mrs. Louella Penwell

1954

BUCHANAN, Sept. 14 — Mrs. Louella Penwell, Buchanan, who will be 95 years old on Sept. 22, was honored at the annual reunion of the Penwell family Sunday in Renbarger grove near Galien. Present for the basket dinner at noon were 60 descendants of Mrs. Penwell and the late Landon Penwell.

Mrs. Penwell was the oldest person present and Susan Kay Hamilton, four-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hamilton, Niles, was the youngest. The reunion officers are Fred Hamilton, Buchanan, president; Richard Penwell, Buchanan, vice-president; Mrs. Albert Rotter, Benton Harbor, secretary-treasurer. The 1955 reunion will be held at the same place on Sept. 11.

Mrs. Penwell was born in Wells County, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859 and came to Michigan with her parents when she was a small child. She married Landon Penwell in 1879 in Galien. He died in 1930. Three of the five children born to them are living. They are Mrs. Fred Hamilton, with whom she makes her home, Mrs. Hazel Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and Clyde Penwell, Buchanan. There are 21 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Mrs. Penwell enjoys fairly good health and is quite active. Her hobbies are sewing and rug-making. A family party is being planned for her birthday anniversary.

1938- 1949- 1953- 1957

Mrs. Luella Penwell Will Observe Her 99th Birthday On Sept. 22

13 SEP 1938

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13—Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan's oldest resident, who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, at 305 Sylvan ave., will be 99 years old on Sept. 22.

MRS. PENWELL

The matriarch of her family she was honored at the 36th annual Penwell reunion held recently at Renbarger picnic grove near Galien which was attended by 57 members of the clan. She was presented with a new dress and corsage.

Mrs. Penwell enjoys good health and has recovered from a hip injury suffered last year. Although her eyesight is failing she still helps with housework, does her own bed. Until recently her two hobbies were making quilts and rugs. In her leisure time she enjoys listening to lectures and political speeches on radio.

She was born in Wells county, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859 and on May 30, 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell. They lived on a farm near New Troy, Mich., for many years and shortly after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1930 Mr. Penwell died. She came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter in 1952. She has three children, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. There are 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Luella Penwell Of Buchanan To Mark Her 94th Birthday

1953

BUCHANAN, Sept. 21 — Mrs. Luella Penwell of 305 Sylvan ave., will be 94 years old on Tuesday and as the occasion was celebrated at the Penwell reunion, Sept. 13, there will be no special observance on Tuesday.

Mrs. Penwell, who makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton here, is at present visiting another daughter, Mrs. Roy Mitchell in New Carlisle, Ind.

Despite her many years she is very active and helps with the housework. She loves to cook and bake and her hobbies are making rugs and quilts. In her leisure hours she enjoys television and her program preferences are lectures and political speeches. She attributes her longevity to having always lived a calm and active life with no over indulgences.

Mrs. Penwell was born in Wells county, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859, the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She married Landon Penwell on May 30, 1880 and until his death in 1930 they lived on a farm near New Troy. She came to Buchanan to live with her daughter in 1942.

She has three children, Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan, and Mrs. Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind. There are 20 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Luella Penwell Has 90th Birthday

6+6

1949

BUCHANAN, Sept. 23—Mrs. Luella Penwell celebrated her 90th birthday anniversary, Thursday in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., with whom she has lived for seven years. Sunday, she will be the honored guest at a family dinner in the home of her cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ludlum in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Mrs. Penwell is very active and enjoys to read and sew. She just made herself a new dress and keeps busy making rugs and quilts. She was born Sept. 22, 1859 in Wells county, Indiana, the oldest of a family of nine children born to Smith and Eunice Ludlum, of which there are only four still living.

She was married to Landon Penwel, May 30, 1880. He died in 1930, just a few days before he and Mrs. Penvell were to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. Three of her five children are living. They are Mrs. Roy Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan. She has 20 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Luella Penwell To Note 98th Birthday This Month

1957

BUCHANAN, Sept. 6 — Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan's second oldest resident, who will be 98 years old on Sept. 22, will be honored at the annual reunion of the Penwell family Sunday at Renbarger grove near Galien.

MRS. LUELLA PENWELL

Mrs. Penwell lives with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., Buchanan, and although she has until the last few days been confined to her room because of a hip injury which she suffered recently, she is planning to attend the reunion.

She attributes her long life to having always lived a calm and active life. She loves to cook and bake and her hobbies are making rugs and quilts. In her leisure hours she enjoys television, her favorite programs being lectures and political speeches.

Mrs. Penwell was born Sept. 22, 1959 in Wells County, Ind., the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She was married to Landon Penwell on May 30, 1880 and for many years they lived on a farm near New Troy. Shortly after they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1930 Mr. Penwell died.

Mrs. Penwell came to live with her daughter here in 1952. She has three children, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. She has 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

1938- 1949- 1953- 1957

Mrs. Luella Penwell Will Observe Her 99th Birthday On Sept. 22

13 SEP 1938

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13—Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan's oldest resident, who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, at 305 Sylvan ave., will be 99 years old on Sept. 22.

The matriarch of her family she was honored at the 36th annual Penwell reunion held recently at Renbarger picnic grove near Galien which was attended by 57 members of the clan. She was presented with a new dress and corsage.

Mrs. Penwell enjoys good health and has recovered from a hip injury suffered last year. Although her eyesight is failing she still helps with housework, does her own bed. Until recently her two hobbies were making quilts and rugs. In her leisure time she enjoys listening to lectures and political speeches on radio.

She was born in Wells county, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859 and on May 30, 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell. They lived on a farm near New Troy, Mich., for many years and shortly after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1930 Mr. Penwell died. She came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter in 1952. She has three children, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. There are 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

MRS. PENWELL

Mrs. Luella Penwell Of Buchanan To Mark Her 94th Birthday

1953

BUCHANAN, Sept. 21 — Mrs. Luella Penwell of 305 Sylvan ave., will be 94 years old on Tuesday and as the occasion was celebrated at the Penwell reunion, Sept. 13, there will be no special observance on Tuesday.

Mrs. Penwell, who makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton here, is at present visiting another daughter, Mrs. Roy Mitchell in New Carlisle, Ind.

Despite her many years she is very active and helps with the housework. She loves to cook and bake and her hobbies are making rugs and quilts. In her leisure hours she enjoys television and her program preferences are lectures and political speeches. She attributes her longevity to having always lived a calm and active life with no over indulgences.

Mrs. Penwell was born in Wells county, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859, the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She married Landon Penwell on May 30, 1880 and until his death in 1930 they lived on a farm near New Troy. She came to Buchanan to live with her daughter in 1942.

She has three children, Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan, and Mrs. Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind. There are 20 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Luella Penwell Has 90th Birthday

949

1949

BUCHANAN, Sept. 23—Mrs. Luella Penwell celebrated her 90th birthday anniversary, Thursday in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., with whom she has lived for seven years. Sunday, she will be the honored guest at a family dinner in the home of her cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ludlum in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Mrs. Penwell is very active and enjoys to read and sew. She just made herself a new dress and keeps busy making rugs and quilts. She was born Sept. 22, 1859 in Wells county, Indiana, the oldest of a family of nine children born to Smith and Eunice Ludlum, of which there are only four still living.

She was married to Landon Penwel, May 30, 1880. He died in 1930, just a few days before he and Mrs. Penvell were to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. Three of her five children are living. They are Mrs. Roy Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and Clyde Penwell and Mrs. Hamilton, Buchanan. She has 20 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Luella Penwell To Note 98th Birthday This Month

1957

BUCHANAN, Sept. 6 — Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan's second oldest resident, who will be 98 years old on Sept. 22, will be honored at the annual reunion of the Penwell family Sunday at Renbarger grove near Galien.

Mrs. Penwell lives with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, 305 Sylvan ave., Buchanan, and although she has until the last few days been confined to her room because of a hip injury which she suffered recently, she is planning to attend the reunion.

She attributes her long life to having always lived a calm and active life. She loves to cook and bake and her hobbies are making rugs and quilts. In her leisure hours she enjoys television, her favorite programs being lectures and political speeches.

Mrs. Penwell was born Sept. 22, 1959 in Wells County, Ind., the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She was married to Landon Penwell on May 30, 1880 and for many years they lived on a farm near New Troy. Shortly after they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1930 Mr. Penwell died.

Mrs. Penwell came to live with three children, Mrs. Hamilton and

MRS. LUELLA PENWELL

her daughter here in 1952. She has Clyde Penwell, Buchanan, and Mrs. Roy Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. She has 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren and four great- great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Luella Penwell Of Buchanan To Mark Her 96th Birthday

BUCHANAN, Sept. 27 — Mrs. Luella Penwell of 302 Fulton St. will be 96 years old on Tuesday [illegible] the Penwell reunion, Sept. 18, [illegible] will be no special observance on Tuesday.

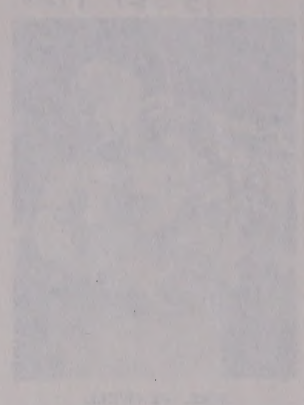
Mrs. Penwell, who makes her home with her daughter, [illegible] here, is at present visiting another daughter, Mrs. Roy [illegible] in New Carlisle, Ind.

Despite her many years she is very active and keeps up with [illegible]

Mrs. Penwell was born in [illegible]

[illegible]

Mrs. Luella Penwell Will Observe Her 99th Birthday On Sept. 25

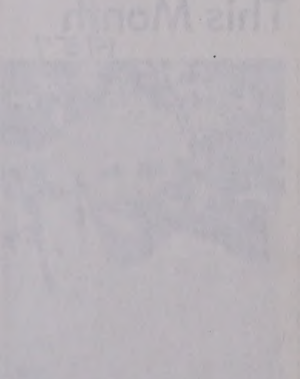


MRS. PENWELL

BUCHANAN, Sept. 13—Mrs. Luella Penwell, Buchanan's oldest resident, [illegible] will observe her 99th birthday on Sept. 25.

[illegible]

Mrs. Luella Penwell To Note 98th Birthday This Month



MRS. LUELLA PENWELL

BUCHANAN, Sept. [illegible] — Mrs. Luella Penwell [illegible]

[illegible]

Mrs. Luella Penwell Has 99th Birthday

BUCHANAN, Sept. [illegible] — Mrs. Luella Penwell [illegible]

[illegible]

Buchanan Resident Entering 102nd Year

By MARCHMONT KOVAS, 1961

Tribune Staff Writer.

MRS. LUELLA G. PENWELL.

BUCHANAN — Although Mrs. Luella Ganetta Penwell is a native Hoosier she can claim the distinction of being one of a small elite group of seasoned Wolverines who has lived in Michigan for almost a century.

Mrs. Penwell will be 101 years old Thursday.

She will spend the day quietly with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Fred L. Hamilton, 305 Sylvan St., with whom she has been living in recent years.

There won't be the elaborate shindig that marked her century of life a year ago when most of her 60-odd descendants and a host of friends dropped into taste cake, thinly sliced, and aglow with five score candles.

Settle For Small Cake.

Mrs. Penwell, her merry brown eyes twinkling, felt she isn't up to such an occasion twice in a row and this time will settle for a birthday cake baked by her daughter Fern and decorated with one candle to mark the completion of the first year of her second century.

Until last January she was spry and active, climbed stairs to her second floor bedroom and assisted with household chores. But since then her age has begun to tell and while she sits up for visitors, she prefers to spend her peaceful hours in reflection upon a full and happy life

She likes company, especially the visits of her three living children, 18 grandchildren, 35 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

Keeps Mind Alert.

She has packed a heap of living into those 101 years and today is still alert in mind and spirit even though her body is showing signs of weariness.

Born in Wells County, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859, Mrs. Penwell was the eldest of nine children and knew the rigors of pioneer life and log cabin living.

As a child of two she moved with her parents, the Ludlums, from their home to another log cabin in the vicinity of New Troy, Mich., where she spent much of her life.

She was married 81 years ago and her husband died in 1930 a few weeks before their 50th wedding anniversary.

Abraham Lincoln, an Illinois backwoodsman, had aspirations to become president of the United States when she was born and the Gettysburg address was not yet in history books when she completed her education.

Lifelong Democrat.

A lifelong Democrat, she would vote for Senator John F. Kennedy in November if she got the chance. Last year pollsters were all set to take her ballot to her home when it was discovered that she had not been registered.

She thinks Kennedy is a young upstart but nevertheless a "fine boy" who would make a good president.

The trek from Indiana to Michigan was made in a covered wagon with pewter pots hanging from the sides. It was a bitter cold January and a wood stove was used to heat the interior.

Mrs. Penwell, who is 5 feet tall in her stocking feet, says she owes her longevity to a calm life in which her careworn hands were kept busy first with helping to care for her younger brothers and sisters, then her own five children and later in life, working as a housekeeper until she retired, reluctantly, at 85.

Survives Bad Fall.

Three years ago her hardiness and durability were demonstrated when she fell and it was thought that she had suffered a hip fracture.

Taken to a hospital, where she became the silver haired darling of nurses and doctors alike, a complete examination showed no fracture and after a few days of hobnobbing with the hospital help, ~~she returned to her home.~~ She can recall no major illness.

While her eyesight permits only the reading of headlines, and her hearing isn't what it used to be at 93, she still occasionally likes to watch television and listen to the radio.

Until recently she pursued her hobby of piecing quilts and making rugs, but has given it up.

Family Long Lived.

Longevity runs in her family. A sister, Mrs. George Daniels, lives in Coloma. Other of her brothers and sisters lived to become octogenarians.

Besides Mrs. Hamilton, her other two living children are Mrs. Roy Mitchell, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, and Clyde Penwell, Buchanan. Two other daughters are deceased. Mrs. Ethel Racine died in Michigan City in 1936 and Mrs. Cleta Clark died in Niles in 1949.

If the printing is large enough, Mrs. Penwell will be reading dozens of greeting cards that began arriving this week, lauding the little lady with the big birthday.

But she hopes the cards will not be the fancy new "smart alecky" kind. She prefers the traditional type, "Happy birthday great-great-grandmom, and many more of them."

Mrs. Penwell To Observe 104th Birthday Sunday

1963

MRS. PENWELL

BUCHANAN—Buchanan area's oldest resident, Mrs. Luella Penwell, will be 104 years old Sunday and the occasion will be quietly observed at the Barrett Rest Haven, Clear Lake Woods, where she has been a patient since 1960.

Mrs. Penwell was the oldest of nine children born to Ludlum and Eunice Smith of Wells County, Ind. She was born Sept. 22, 1859 and the family came to Berrien county when she was a small girl. She attended school in a log cabin, later known as the Painter school. May 30, 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell and for many years they resided on a farm near New Troy. Her husband died in 1930 shortly after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. In 1943 she came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton. She was ill for several months before taken to the nursing home.

In spite of her age and health she still retains her sweet disposition. Minor strokes during the last several months have hindered her speech and hearing although she still gets up every day to sit in her rocking chair. She credits her logevity to having always lived a clean and active life. When her health was good she helped with household chores and enjoyed her hobbies of making rugs and quilts.

Mrs. Penwell has three children, Clyde, Buchanan, Mrs. Hamilton, now residing in St. Petersburg, Fla., and Mrs. Roy Mitchellfi of New Carlisle. She has 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and seven great-great-grandchildren. A younger sister, Mrs. George Daniels, resides in Coloma.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Penwell will serve ice cream and cake to the patients and staff at Barrett's Rest Haven to honor Mrs. Penwell.

Buchanan Resident Entering 102nd Year

By MARCHMONT KOVAS, 1961

Tribune Staff Writer.

BUCHANAN — Although Mrs. Luella Ganetta Penwell is a native Hoosier she can claim the distinction of being one of a small elite group of seasoned Wolverines who has lived in Michigan for almost a century.

Mrs. Penwell will be 101 years old Thursday.

She will spend the day quietly with her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Fred L. Hamilton, 305 Sylvan St., with whom she has been living in recent years.

There won't be the elaborate shindig that marked her century of life a year ago when most of her 60-odd descendants and a host of friends dropped into taste cake, thinly sliced, and aglow with five score candles.

Settle For Small Cake.

Mrs. Penwell, her merry brown eyes twinkling, felt she isn't up to such an occasion twice in a row and this time will settle for a birthday cake baked by her daughter Fern and decorated with one candle to mark the completion of the first year of her second century.

Until last January she was spry and active, climbed stairs to her second floor bedroom and assisted with household chores. But since then her age has begun to tell and while she sits up for visitors, she prefers to spend her peaceful hours in reflection upon a full and happy life

She likes company, especially the visits of her three living children, 18 grandchildren, 35 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

Keeps Mind Alert.

She has packed a heap of living into those 101 years and today is still alert in mind and spirit even though her body is showing signs of weariness.

Born in Wells County, Ind., Sept. 22, 1859, Mrs. Penwell was the eldest of nine children and knew the rigors of pioneer life and log cabin living.

As a child of two she moved with her parents, the Ludlums, from their home to another log cabin in the vicinity of New Troy, Mich., where she spent much of her life.

MRS. LUELLA G. PENWELL.

She was married 81 years ago and her husband died in 1930 a few weeks before their 50th wedding anniversary.

Abraham Lincoln, an Illinois backwoodsman, had aspirations to become president of the United States when she was born and the Gettysburg address was not yet in history books when she completed her education.

Lifelong Democrat.

A lifelong Democrat, she would vote for Senator John F. Kennedy in November if she got the chance. Last year pollsters were all set to take her ballot to her home when it was discovered that she had not been registered.

She thinks Kennedy is a young upstart but nevertheless a "fine boy" who would make a good president.

The trek from Indiana to Michigan was made in a covered wagon with pewter pots hanging from the sides. It was a bitter cold January and a wood stove was used to heat the interior.

Mrs. Penwell, who is 5 feet tall in her stocking feet, says she owes her longevity to a calm life in which her careworn hands were kept busy first with helping to care for her younger brothers and sisters, then her own five children and later in life, working as a housekeeper until she retired, reluctantly, at 85.

Survives Bad Fall.

Three years ago her hardiness and durability were demonstrated when she fell and it was thought that she had suffered a hip fracture.

Taken to a hospital, where she became the silver haired darling of nurses and doctors alike, a complete examination showed no fracture and after a few days of hobnobbing with the hospital help, ~~she returned to her home.~~ She can recall no major illness.

While her eyesight permits only the reading of headlines, and her hearing isn't what it used to be at 93, she still occasionally likes to watch television and listen to the radio.

Until recently she pursued her hobby of piecing quilts and making rugs, but has given it up.

Family Long Lived.

Longevity runs in her family. A sister, Mrs. George Daniels, lives in Coloma. Other of her brothers and sisters lived to become octogenarians.

Besides Mrs. Hamilton, her other two living children are Mrs. Roy Mitchell, Rt. 2, New Carlisle, and Clyde Penwell, Buchanan. Two other daughters are deceased. Mrs. Ethel Racine died in Michigan City in 1936 and Mrs. Cleta Clark died in Niles in 1949.

If the printing is large enough, Mrs. Penwell will be reading dozens of greeting cards that began arriving this week, lauding the little lady with the big birthday.

But she hopes the cards will not be the fancy new "smart alecky" kind. She prefers the traditional type, "Happy birthday great-great-grandmom, and many more of them."

Mrs. Penwell To Observe 104th Birthday Sunday

1963

BUCHANAN—Buchanan area's oldest resident, Mrs. Luella Penwell, will be 104 years old Sunday and the occasion will be quietly observed at the Barrett Rest Haven, Clear Lake Woods, where she has been a patient since 1960.

Mrs. Penwell was the oldest of nine children born to Ludlum and Eunice Smith of Wells County, Ind. She was born Sept. 22, 1859 and the family came to Berrien county when she was a small girl. She attended school in a log cabin, later known as the Painter school. May 30, 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell and for many years they resided on a farm near New Troy. Her husband died in 1930 shortly after they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. In 1943 she came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton. She was ill for several months before taken to the nursing home.

In spite of her age and health she still retains her sweet disposition. Minor strokes during the last several months have hindered her speech and hearing although she still gets up every day to sit in her rocking chair. She credits her logevity to having always lived a clean and active life. When her health was good she helped with household chores and enjoyed her hobbies of making rugs and quilts.

MRS. PENWELL

Mrs. Penwell has three children, Clyde, Buchanan, Mrs. Hamilton, now residing in St. Petersburg, Fla., and Mrs. Roy Mitchellfi of New Carlisle. She has 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and seven great-great-grandchildren. A younger sister, Mrs. George Daniels, resides in Coloma.

Sunday afternoon Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Penwell will serve ice cream and cake to the patients and staff at Barrett's Rest Haven to honor Mrs. Penwell.

1930
1963

Service for

ANNE F. PENWELL

BORN
Peoria, Ill.

PASSED AWAY
March 12, 1963, Buchanan, Mich.

SERVICES HELD AT
Swem Funeral Home
March 14, 1963, 3:30 p.m.

OFFICIATING
W. Robert Palmer

INTERMENT
Oak Ridge Cemetery

PALLBEARERS
William Sullivan, Ralph Banke
Michael Pridavka, Jack Hess,
Gordon Schneider,
John F. Kennedy

RITES WILL BE HELD THURSDAY AFTERNOON FOR LANDON PENWELL

NEW TROY, May 28 (Special).—Funeral services will be held Thurs-
at 2 o'clock for Landon
minently known Berrien
who was a life-long resi-
saw township.
ill be held at the New
st church with the Rev.
officiating. 1930

The Tribune's Special Service. 1955

BUCHANAN, Mich.—Mrs. Luella Penwell, one of Buchanan's oldest residents, celebrated her 94th birthday today.

Mrs. Penwell resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, but currently is visiting another daughter, Mrs. Roy Mitchell, in New Carlisle, Ind. Her birthday was celebrated at the recent Penwell family reunion.

Despite her years, Mrs. Penwell is enjoying good health. She attributes her longevity to an active and calm life. Her hobbies include rug and quilt making and watching television.

Mrs. Penwell was born Sept. 22, 1859, in Wells County, Indiana, and was married May 30, 1880, to Landon Penwell. For many years they lived on a farm near New Troy, Mich. Her husband died in 1930, shortly before their 50th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Penwell came to live with her daughter here in 1940. She has three living children, Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and the two daughters.

NTY RECORD, BUCHANAN, MICHIGAN

RSDAY, MARCH 14, 1963

old Rites for rs. Penwell

uneral services for Mrs.
ard (Anne F.) Penwell of
Cayuga St., will be held
rsday afternoon, March 14,
:30 p.m. in the Swem Funer-
home. W. Robert Palmer,
ister of the Church of Christ,
officiate, and interment will be in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Mrs. Penwell was born in Peoria, Ill., and came to Buchanan in 1936 from Wisconsin. She was supervisor in the accounts payable office at the Clark Equipment company. She married Richard L. Penwell Dec. 6, 1946, in Buchanan.

Mrs. Penwell died Tuesday morning, March 12, at 11:58 in her home.

She is survived by her husband; one son, Robert Schrock of Buchanan; two sisters, Mrs. Marguerite Cushing of Los Gades, Calif., and Mrs. William A. Hager of Peoria; three brothers, Charles Deemie of Wilmington, Dela., Alfred Deemie of Gulfport, Miss., and Harold Deemie of Chicago, Ill.; and one grandchild.

The T
BU
Penw
reside
birthd
Mrs
son-in-
Mrs. Fred Hamilton, but currently is visiting another daughter, Mrs. Roy Mitchell, in New Carlisle, Ind. Her birthday was celebrated at the recent Penwell family reunion.

Despite her years, Mrs. Penwell is enjoying good health. She attributes her longevity to an active and calm life. Her hobbies include rug and quilt making and watching television.

Mrs. Penwell was born Sept. 22, 1859, in Wells County, Indiana, and was married May 30, 1880, to Landon Penwell. For many years they lived on a farm near New Troy, Mich. Her husband died in 1930, shortly before their 50th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Penwell came to live with her daughter here in 1940. She has three living children, Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and the two daughters.

1930
1963

RITES WILL BE HELD THURSDAY AFTERNOON FOR LANDON PENWELL

NEW TROY, May 28 (Special)—Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock for Landon Penwell, prominently known Berrien county man, who was a life-long resident of Weesaw township.

The rites will be held at the New Troy Methodist church with the Rev. C. M. Conklin officiating. 1930

The Tribune's Special Service. 1955

BUCHANAN, Mich.—Mrs. Luella Penwell, one of Buchanan's oldest residents, celebrated her 94th birthday today.

Mrs. Penwell resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, but currently is visiting another daughter, Mrs. Roy Mitchell, in New Carlisle, Ind. Her birthday was celebrated at the recent Penwell family reunion.

Despite her years, Mrs. Penwell is enjoying good health. She attributes her longevity to an active and calm life. Her hobbies include rug and quilt making and watching television.

Mrs. Penwell was born Sept. 22, 1859, in Wells County, Indiana, and was married May 30, 1880, to Landon Penwell. For many years they lived on a farm near New Troy, Mich. Her husband died in 1930, shortly before their 50th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Penwell came to live with her daughter here in 1940. She has three living children, Clyde Penwell, of Bucharan, and the two daughters.

THE BERRIEN COUNTY RECORD, BUCHANAN, MICHIGAN

THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 1963

Hold Rites for Mrs. Penwell

Funeral services for Mrs. Richard (Anne F.) Penwell of 114 Cayuga St., will be held Thursday afternoon, March 14, at 3:30 p.m. in the Swem Funeral home. W. Robert Palmer, minister of the Church of Christ, will officiate, and interment will be in Oak Ridge cemetery.

Mrs. Penwell was born in Peoria, Ill., and came to Buchanan in 1936 from Wisconsin. She was supervisor in the accounts payable office at the Clark Equipment company. She married Richard L. Penwell Dec. 6, 1946, in Buchanan.

Mrs. Penwell died Tuesday morning, March 12, at 11:58 in her home.

She is survived by her husband; one son, Robert Schrock of Buchanan; two sisters, Mrs. Marguerite Cushing of Los Gades, Calif., and Mrs. William A. Hager of Peoria; three brothers, Charles Deemie of Wilmington, Dela., Alfred Deemie of Gulfport, Miss., and Harold Deemie of Chicago, Ill.; and one grandchild.

MRS. LUELLA PENWELL

Mrs. Luella Penwell Dies At Age 104

Lived In Berrien Over Century

~~1962~~ 1960

BUCHANAN — Mrs. Luella Penwell, 104, one of the oldest residents in south Berrien county, died at 12:15 p.m. Tuesday in the Barrett Rest Haven, Clear Lake Woods, Buchanan.

She was a patient of the rest home for the past five years.

Mrs. Penwell was born Sept. 22, 1859 in Wells county, Ind. and came to Berrien county while a small child — living here for over a century.

Mrs. Penwell was the oldest of nine children born to Ludlum and Eunice Smith. She attended school in a log cabin, later known as Painter school.

She married Landon Penwell May 30, 1880 and for many years they resided on a farm near New Troy. Her husband died in 1930 shortly after the couple celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary.

In 1934 she came to Buchanan to make her home with her daughter, Mrs. Fred Hamilton. She was ill for several months before taken to the nursing home.

CALM LIFE

When she was 100 she said she attributed her longevity to having always lived a calm and active life. She tied quilts until failing eyesight halted that hobby. She showed a keen interest in current news.

Survivors include a son, Clyde of Buchanan; a daughter, Mrs. Robert Mitchell, New Carlisle, Ind., and Mrs. Fred L. Hamilton of St. Petersburg, Fla., formerly of Buchanan and a sister, Mrs. George Daniel of Coloma.

Mrs. Penwell had 19 grand children, 30 great grandchildren and seven great great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday from the Swem Funeral home with Rev. W. Robert Palmer, pastor of the church of Christ, officiating. Interment will be in the family lot in New Troy cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after noon, Thursday.

NEWS PALLADIUM - B. HARBOR, MICH. JAN. 1965

She Taught School With Bible, ~~Poker~~

Mrs. Waty Daniels

MRS. ~~FRANK~~ George DANIELS
Working on Quilt

Coloma Woman Will Be 90

The Olden Days Were Different

COLOMA—All things change and Mrs. Waty Daniels, who will mark her 90th birthday here Sunday, can testify to that.

She remembers when, as a teacher in Avery school in Weesaw township, she read a Bible at the opening of each ~~class~~ morning with the approval of school board members who told her to "take the stove poker" to any child that gave her trouble.

That's a far cry from today's schools in which whether to to read the Bible in ~~class~~ is a public issue and teachers must adopt a "hands off" policy with students.

Mrs. Daniels said the old system seemed to work, though. She said that she never had a discipline problem in her four years of teaching from 1893 to 1897.

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY

A resident of Weesaw township for 82 years, Mrs. Daniels will mark her 90th birthday Sunday with an open house in the home of her daughter, Mrs. ~~George~~ Wooly, of Boyer road. Howard Wooley

Open house will be held from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. and her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Daniels, will assist Mr. and Mrs. Wooly. Wooley

Mrs. Daniels was born Jan. 24, 1875, in Weesaw township to Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She attended New Troy schools and began teaching when she was 18 at the Avery school—a one-room building housing all eight grades.

In 1897, she married George W. Daniels, a New Troy farmer. The couple operated Daniels' 180-acre farm until 1930 when Daniels went into the real estate business. He ran the business until his death in 1957.

Mrs. Daniels then moved into her daughter's home.

WATY LUDLUM
Teacher At 18 1945

HEALTH EXCELLENT

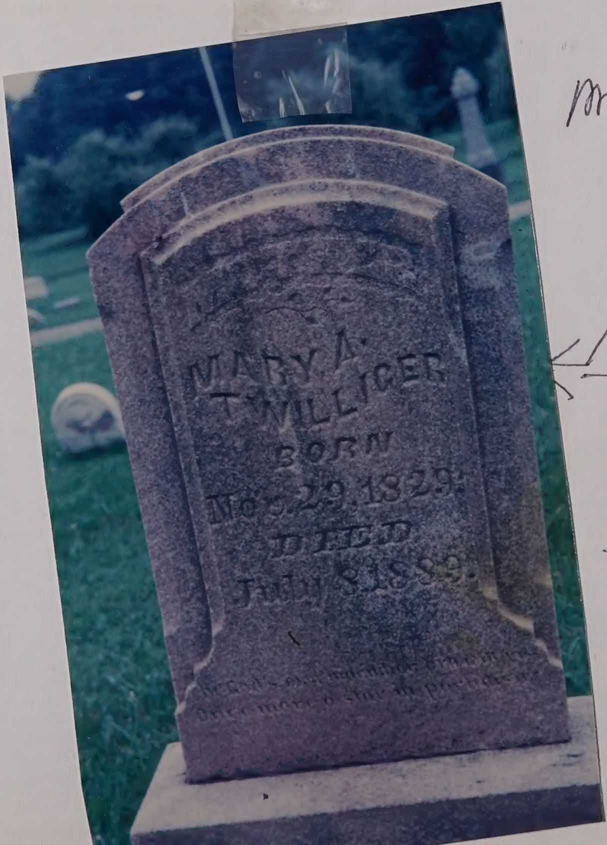
Mrs. Daniels said she is in excellent health and has never had much illness. She is the only living member of her family of five brothers and two sisters. One sister, Luella Pinwell of Buchanan, lived to be 104. She died last February.

Mrs. Daniels has a number of interests, including sewing, crocheting and doing the family mending in the Wooly household. She also has a stamp collection and keeps a scrapbook of things of interest concerning her family, friends and community.

She is a member of the Coloma Methodist church and its women's society. She transferred there from the New Troy Methodist church where she had attended since childhood. She is also a charter member of the Trojan Women's Club of New Troy.

Besides her daughter, Mrs. Daniels has a son, Frank Daniels of Benton Harbor and six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Her grandchildren are Richard D. Wooly, Weesaw township treasurer; George Wooly, Coloma postoffice employe; Mrs. Gerold Hettic, Coloma junior high school instructor; George W. Daniels, a student at Central Michigan University, and John R. Daniels, a student at Michigan State University.


MARY A.
T.WILLIGER
BORN
Nov. 29, 1829.
DIED
July 8, 1889.

MARY ANN (HARRISON)
TERWILLIGER
GLENDORA CEM
(BERIEN) MICH
1990

GRAND MOTHER of
WATY (LUDLUM) DOANES

MARY ANN DAU. of
SMITH LUDLUM
FATHER of ~~WATY~~
WATY

2nt

1991

ADDISON

Great Grandparents:

Frances A. Daniels (1839-1889)
married
Mary A. Steele (1840-1919)

Grandparents:

Flora Elizabeth Daniels (1863-1937)
married (1881)
Leander Augustus Addison (1861-1923)

Edith Mary Addison (1882-1934)
married
James Smith

Mabel (Edith's twin) (1882)

Roy Elwood Addison (1884-1961)
married 1907
Florence Gertrude Grimes (1876-1940)

Ross (1886)

Guy Hartwell Addison (1887-1938)
married
Matilda Dunsteadt (1890-1984 or 5)

Carrie Mae Addison (1892-1973)
married (1914)
Walter Morley (1891-1974)

FROM

LOUISE KNUTSON
1130 WARREN AV. 309
DOWNERS GROVE, IL. 60515-3568

FOX VALLEY, IL 60599
PM
16 DEC
1991

COUNTY OF BERRIEN) SS

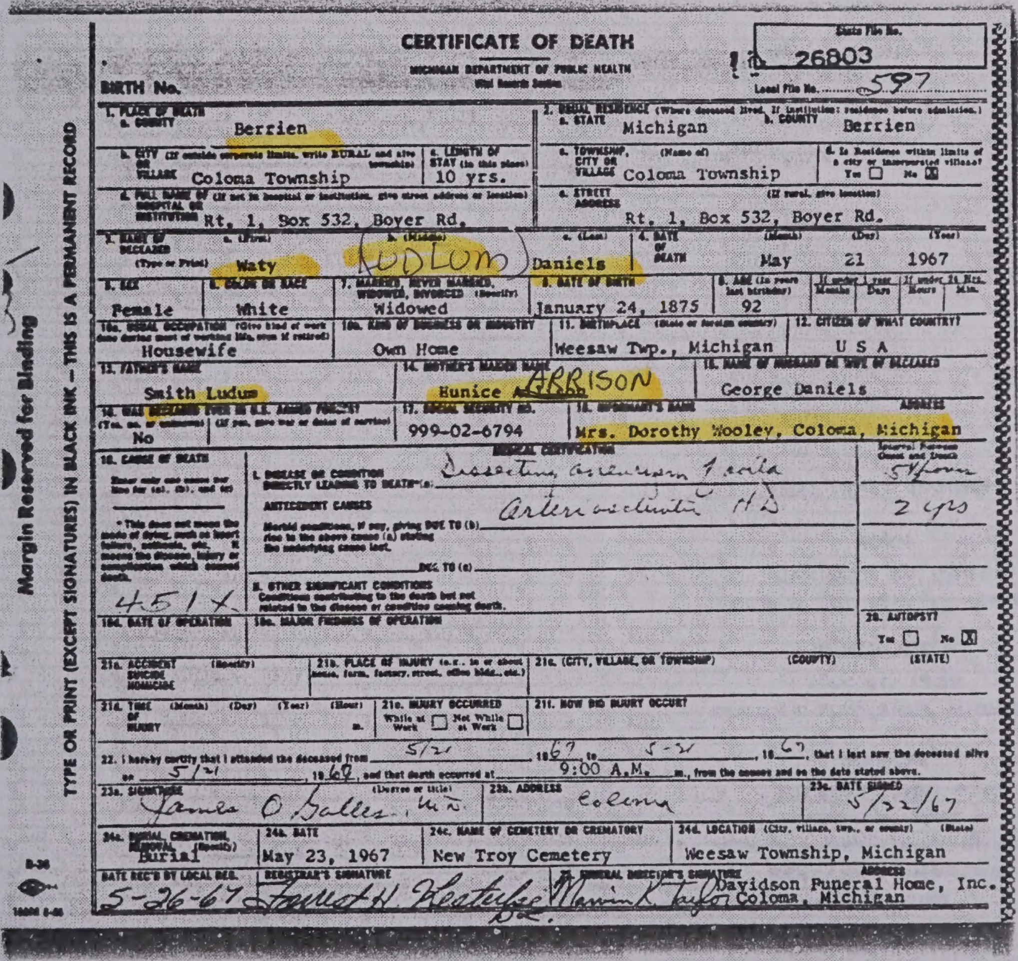
I, M. LOUISE STINE, Clerk of the County of Berrien, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, the same being a Court of Record and having a seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the below copy with the record thereof now remaining in my office and have found it to be a true copy.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and have affixed the Seal of said Circuit Court at St. Joseph,

this 31st day of July, A.D. 1991

M. LOUISE STINE
COUNTY CLERK

Toni Turton
DEPUTY CLERK



Margin Reserved for Binding

TYPE OR PRINT (EXCEPT SIGNATURES) IN BLACK INK — THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Vital Records Section

State File No. 26803
BIRTH No.
Local File No. 597

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY: Berrien
b. CITY OR VILLAGE (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township): Coloma Township
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place): 10 yrs.
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Rt. 1, Box 532, Boyer Rd.
2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission.) a. STATE: Michigan b. COUNTY: Berrien
c. TOWNSHIP, CITY OR VILLAGE (Name of): Coloma Township
d. Is Residence within limits of a city or incorporated village? Yes ☐ No ☒
e. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): Rt. 1, Box 532, Boyer Rd.
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First): Waty b. (Middle): (LUDLUM) c. (Last): Daniels
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) May (Day) 21 (Year) 1967
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH: January 24, 1875
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 92 If under 1 year: Months, Days If under 24 Hrs.: Hours, Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Own Home
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Weesaw Twp., Michigan
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: U S A
13. FATHER'S NAME: Smith Ludum
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Hunice ~~[illegible]~~ ARRISON
15. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE OF DECEASED: George Daniels
16. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No (If yes, give war or dates of service)
17. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 999-02-6794
18. INFORMANT'S NAME, ADDRESS: Mrs. Dorothy Wooley, Coloma, Michigan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

19. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)) * This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a): Dissecting aneurysm of aorta — Interval Between Onset and Death: 5 hours
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b): Arteriosclerotic HD — 2 yrs
DUE TO (c):
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
451x
19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? Yes ☐ No ☒
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, VILLAGE, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5/21, 1967, to 5-21, 1967, that I last saw the deceased alive on 5/21, 1967, and that death occurred at 9:00 A.M. m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): James O. Galles, M.D.
23b. ADDRESS: Coloma
23c. DATE SIGNED: 5/22/67
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: May 23, 1967
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: New Troy Cemetery
24d. LOCATION (City, village, twp., or county) (State): Weesaw Township, Michigan
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 5-26-67
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Forrest H. Westerfee D.C.
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE: Marvin K. Taylor
ADDRESS: Davidson Funeral Home, Inc. Coloma, Michigan

B-36

1967

WATY (LUDLUM) DANIELS

b. 24 JAN. 1875

d. 21 MAY 1967

MRS. WATY DANIELS

BORN

JANUARY 24, 1875
WEESAW TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

PASSED AWAY

MAY 21, 1967
COLOMA TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

SERVICES

TUESDAY, 2:00 P.M.
MAY 23, 1967
COLOMA METHODIST CHURCH
REV. LEON ANDREWS
OFFICIATING

FINAL RESTING PLACE

NEW TROY CEMETERY

1761

WATY (LUDLUM) DANIELS

b. 24 JAN. 1875

d. 21 MAY 1967

MRS. WATY DANIELS

BORN

JANUARY 24, 1875
WEESAW TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

PASSED AWAY

MAY 21, 1967
COLOMA TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

SERVICES

TUESDAY, 2:00 P.M.
MAY 23, 1967
COLOMA METHODIST CHURCH
REV. LEON ANDREWS
OFFICIATING

FINAL RESTING PLACE

NEW TROY CEMETERY

Buchanan Woman 100; To Be Honored Sunday

1959

LUELLA PENWELL

BUCHANAN, Sept. 18 — Mrs. Luella Penwell, who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, at 305 Sylvan ave., is Buchanan's oldest resident, and on Sunday she will be honored at a 100th birthday anniversary party for relatives and friends in the Hamilton home.

Mrs. Penwell, who attributes her longevity to having always lived a calm but active life, enjoys good health although because of failing eyesight is unable to continue her hobbies of making rugs and quilts. She still washes her own hair, makes her own bed and does other light chores. She enjoys watching television programs with the exception of those with dancing and music, which she considers is neither dancing nor music. Her favorite programs are lectures and speeches and she keeps abreast of both national and international news.

A native of Indiana she was born in Wells County, Sept. 22, 1859, the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She was married to Landon Penwell on May 20, 1880. They came to Michigan and for many years resided on a farm near New Tory. Mr. Penwell died in 1930 not long after they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Mrs. Penwell came to Buchanan to reside with daughter in 1943.

She has three children living, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. Ray Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. Two daughters, Mrs. Cleat Clark and Ethel Racine, are deceased. There are 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grand children.

Mrs. Luella Penwell To Mark 102 Years

21 SEP 1961

A spry lady known affectionately as "Grandma" will quietly celebrate a birthday anniversary Friday. On that day, Mrs. Luella Penwell will be 102 years of age and probably the oldest living resident in the area.

To visit with Mrs. Penwell is very misleading. Altho she has suffered a normal hearing loss over the years she can converse as easily as many persons many years younger. Her eyesight is still fairly good and she could be described as being in good health. This, plus a crystal clear memory and occasional wit, easily conceals her years and misleads the person to whom she talks. After visiting with her, it is not hard to realize why she is a favorite with the staff and other residents of Barrett's Rest Haven at Clear Lake.

Mrs. Luella Penwell

Enjoyed Active Life

In her younger years Mrs. Penwell was always very active and enjoyed hard work, especially in her garden. She loved to sew and make rugs and quilts. Her daughter, Mrs. Fred (Fern) Hamilton of 305 Sylvan street, is the proud owner of a quilt made by her mother at the age of 95 years. It is hard work that Mrs. Penwell credits for her unusually long and active life.

She was the oldest of nine children born to Smith and Eunice Ludlum, and was born September 22, 1859, in Wells county, Indiana. As a young girl she moved with the family to a farm near Galien, where she attended school in a log cabin and later in the Painter school.

Married Landon Penwell

In 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell of Galien and the couple went to live on a farm near New Troy. Except for about 10 years spent in Michigan City, Ind., Mrs. Penwell spent most of her married life around the New Troy area. Mr. Penwell died in 1930.

Following his death she worked and only the past 18 years has she lived with any of her children. About 18 years ago she came to live with Mrs. Hamilton and last October she was transferred to Barrett's Rest Haven due to her health. Since that time she has improved to her unusually healthy condition.

In addition to Mrs. Hamilton, Mrs. Penwell has two other children living. A son, Clyde, lives on a farm on East River road, and a daughter, Mrs. Roy (Hazel) Mitchell, lives near New Carlisle, Ind. Two other daughters, Mrs. Ethel Racine and Mrs. Cleta Clark, are deceased.

Mrs. Penwell also has 18 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchilren. The only other member of her family still living is a sister, Mrs. George Daniels, who is 85 and lives with her daughter near Coloma.

1959 - 1961

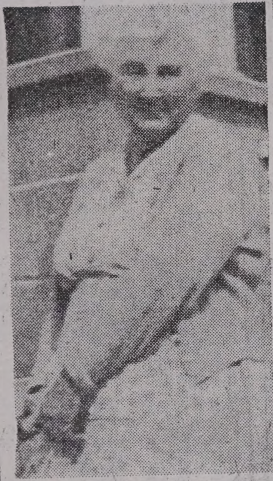
Buchanan Woman 100; To Be Honored Sunday

1959

BUCHANAN, Sept. 18 — Mrs. Luella Penwell, who resides with her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hamilton, at 305 Sylvan ave., is Buchanan's oldest resident, and on Sunday she will be honored at a 100th birthday anniversary party for relatives and friends in the Hamilton home.

Mrs. Penwell, who attributes her longevity to having always lived a calm but active life, enjoys good health although because of failing eyesight is unable to continue her hobbies of making rugs and quilts. She still washes her own hair, makes her own bed and does other light chores. She enjoys watching television programs with the exception of those with dancing and music, which she considers is neither dancing nor music. Her favorite programs are lectures and speeches and she keeps abreast of both national and international news.

A native of Indiana she was born in Wells County, Sept. 22, 1859, the daughter of Smith and Eunice Ludlum. She was married to Landon Penwell on May 20, 1880. They came to Michigan and for many years resided on a farm near New Tory. Mr. Penwell died in 1930 not long after they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Mrs. Penwell came to Buchanan to reside with daughter in 1943.



LUELLA PENWELL

She has three children living, Mrs. Hamilton and Clyde Penwell, of Buchanan, and Mrs. Ray Mitchell, of New Carlisle, Ind. Two daughters, Mrs. Cleat Clark and Ethel Racine, are deceased. There are 19 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, and five great-great-grand children.

Mrs. Luella Penwell To Mark 102 Years

21 SEP 1961

A spry lady known affectionately as "Grandma" will quietly celebrate a birthday anniversary Friday. On that day, Mrs. Luella Penwell will be 102 years of age and probably the oldest living resident in the area.

To visit with Mrs. Penwell is very misleading. Altho she has suffered a normal hearing loss over the years she can converse as easily as many persons many years younger. Her eyesight is still fairly good and she could be described as being in good health. This, plus a crystal clear memory and occasional wit, easily conceals her years and misleads the person to whom she talks. After visiting with her, it is not hard to realize why she is a favorite with the staff and other residents of Barrett's Rest Haven at Clear Lake.

Enjoyed Active Life

In her younger years Mrs. Penwell was always very active and enjoyed hard work, especially in her garden. She loved to sew and make rugs and quilts. Her daughter, Mrs. Fred (Fern) Hamilton of 305 Sylvan street, is the proud owner of a quilt made by her mother at the age of 95 years. It is hard work that Mrs. Penwell credits for her unusually long and active life.

She was the oldest of nine children born to Smith and Eunice Ludlum, and was born September 22, 1859, in Wells county, Indiana. As a young girl she moved with the family to a farm near Galien, where she attended school in a log cabin and later in the Painter school.

Mrs. Luella Penwell

Married Landon Penwell

In 1880 she was married to Landon Penwell of Galien and the couple went to live on a farm near New Troy. Except for about 10 years spent in Michigan City, Ind., Mrs. Penwell spent most of her married life around the New Troy area. Mr. Penwell died in 1930.

Following his death she worked and only the past 18 years has she lived with any of her children. About 18 years ago she came to live with Mrs. Hamilton and last October she was transferred to Barrett's Rest Haven due to her health. Since that time she has improved to her unusually healthy condition.

In addition to Mrs. Hamilton, Mrs. Penwell has two other children living. A son, Clyde, lives on a farm on East River road, and a daughter, Mrs. Roy (Hazel) Mitchell, lives near New Carlisle, Ind. Two other daughters, Mrs. Ethel Racine and Mrs. Cleta Clark, are deceased.

Mrs. Penwell also has 18 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchilren. The only other member of her family still living is a sister, Mrs. George Daniels, who is 85 and lives with her daughter near Coloma.

1959-1961

1956

ROBERT E. DOYLE/~~906~~

b 1888
d · 1956
mar
GRACE BRANT
b. 1888

Robert E. Doyle 1956

GALIEN, June 23—Robert E. Doyle, 68, retired New Carlisle, Ind. funeral director, died at 7 p. m. Friday in New Carlisle at his home at 206 Meridian st. He had been ill three weeks.

He was born April 5, 1888, in Galien township, the son of Robert and Alice Doyle. On Jan. 15, 1908, in Three Oaks, he married Grace Brandt, who survives.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Doyle is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ernest James. One brother, Edgar, preceded him in death.

Mr. Doyle, with his wife, had been a resident of New Carlisle 30 years. He formerly owned a funeral home in New Carlisle and at one time worked for the Kreigbaughm funeral home, South Bend.

He was a member of the Indiana funeral directors association and was graduated from the Worsham college of mortuary science.

Mr. Doyle was a member of St. Stanislaus Catholic church, New Carlisle, where requiem high mass will be celebrated at 10 a. m. Monday. The Rev. Thomas Depa, church pastor, will be the celebrant. Burial will be in Galien cemetery.

Rosary will be recited at 8:30 o'clock this evening at the Kenny-Connelly funeral home, Galien, where friends may call.

Robert E. Doyle 1956

GALIEN, June 23—Robert E. Doyle, 68, retired New Carlisle, Ind. funeral director, died at 7 p. m. Friday in New Carlisle at his home at 206 Meridian st. He had been ill three weeks.

He was born April 5, 1888, in Galien township, the son of Robert and Alice Doyle. On Jan. 15, 1908, in Three Oaks, he married Grace Brandt, who survives.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Doyle is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ernest James. One brother, Edgar, preceded him in death.

Mr. Doyle, with his wife, had been a resident of New Carlisle 30 years. He formerly owned a funeral home in New Carlisle and at one time worked for the Kreigbaughm funeral home, South Bend.

He was a member of the Indiana funeral directors association and was graduated from the Worsham college of mortuary science.

Mr. Doyle was a member of St. Stanislaus Catholic church, New Carlisle, where requiem high mass will be celebrated at 10 a. m. Monday. The Rev. Thomas Depa, church pastor, will be the celebrant. Burial will be in Galien cemetery.

Rosary will be recited at 8:30 o'clock this evening at the Kenny-Connelly funeral home, Galien, where friends may call.

Mary Jane Richardson, 6511 W Alice #97, Glendale AZ 85302

28 September 2001

Hello again Fran,

I spent time at the Mesa Family History Library and this is what I found about the Penwells.

David H (or N) Penwell married Martha Scudder Martin in 1860. I checked the 1860 census for Michigan and found D. H. Penwell in Wesaw MI. Also listed were:

Martha S 26 born in NY (actually it was NJ)
Elizabeth A. 14 born Indiana.

David was also listed as born in Indiana. Since they had just gotten married I figured Elizabeth was the product of an earlier marriage of David's so I checked Indiana (1850) and found

David N. Penwell	33	farmer	b. Indiana
Susannah	30		"
James M.	9		"
Elizabeth A.	4		"
Dewit C	1		"

1850
− 33
b 1817

They were living in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. That is right next to LaPorte Co, where a lot of my Martin families lived, but there were no other Penwells in St. Joseph Co.

Now back to 1860, on the same page was

	George F.	33	farmer	Indiana
	Harriet	26		Ohio
	Sarah	11		Indiana
	Rawson	4		Michigan
***	Landon	3		Michigan
	Lansing C	1		Michigan

MAR. LOBELLA (LUDLOW)

1860
− 33
b 1827

1860
− 3
b. 1857

SCUDDER

CUMBACK

Jane McCrackan	11	female	Michigan
John Templer	24		NY
E. Lewis	41		Michigan

cms 10/21/01

I could make the assumption that George and David were brothers or related somehow but I have no proof as I did not find George close to David in 1850 and the 1840 census doesn't give any names. Anyway, if they were brothers your Landon would have been David and Martha's nephew. Does that sound correct to you?

I haven't called your daughter yet. I figure she lives just very close to us. We are at 8600 North on 67th Avenue (the main entrance to our retirement community) and since she is 7300 North we are probably just a mile apart. Does she share your interest in family history? If so I will see if she would like to join one of my Genealogy groups.

As for the name Scudder, I have tried to find a family connection but so far, no luck. Martha's mother was Lydia Cumback. If you see any of that name connected to your Scudder information that would be where Martha got the middle name. The parents, Isaac Webb and Alice Adams Martin gave their children interesting middle names--Cas(t)ner, Sherwood, Adams (I can understand that one) etc. I also tried to fit Casner into the family and decided since he was a well known preacher in the New England area maybe that's why my great, great grandfather Jacob Casner Martin got his middle name. Noone seems to know so far.

I hope you are well and getting ready for your trip to Florida. We are still melting under 107 degree heat but the nights are getting pleasant at last.

Sincerely,

Mary Jane

Hamilton Ludlum (1805-1853)
m. Genetta T Wilson

m. Sarah & Blackstone
(no children)

William 1837-1840
Lewis P 1828-1846
Rosetta 1830 -
Alexander 1831 - 1907
Smith 1833 - 1913
James 1825 - 1864
Joseph died in infancy

m. Eunice Arison
Louella Genetta
James Wilson

Lewis Racine
Vol K. copied

B - 7/10/79. OK

M 10/13/1902 Will check & let me know -

d. 1953. Lewis & his children agreed on these dates

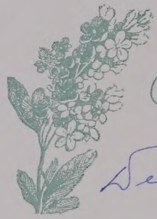
Ruth Marion Racine
B. 3/4/20
m. Albert Rinehart Rotter
B. 5/25/22
m. 7/28/42

Janet Arlene Rotter
12/21/46

Larry Lewis
5/24/49

Connie Dawn
12/20/52

Dec 2003



A Special Note—

Dear Frances,

I don't think I ever told you about Kara's baby. I am sure I gave you her husbands info. If not let me know.

Alexandria Noella was born on January 15, 2003 weighing in at 5 lbs. 8 oz. A little bitty thing. But she soon put on her anticipated weight. She was a C.S. baby a month early. The doctor pushed her arrival up a month due to Kara's unusual blood pressures.

Love,

Virginia

REA ETH

STATE OF MICHIGAN)
COUNTY OF BERRIEN) ss

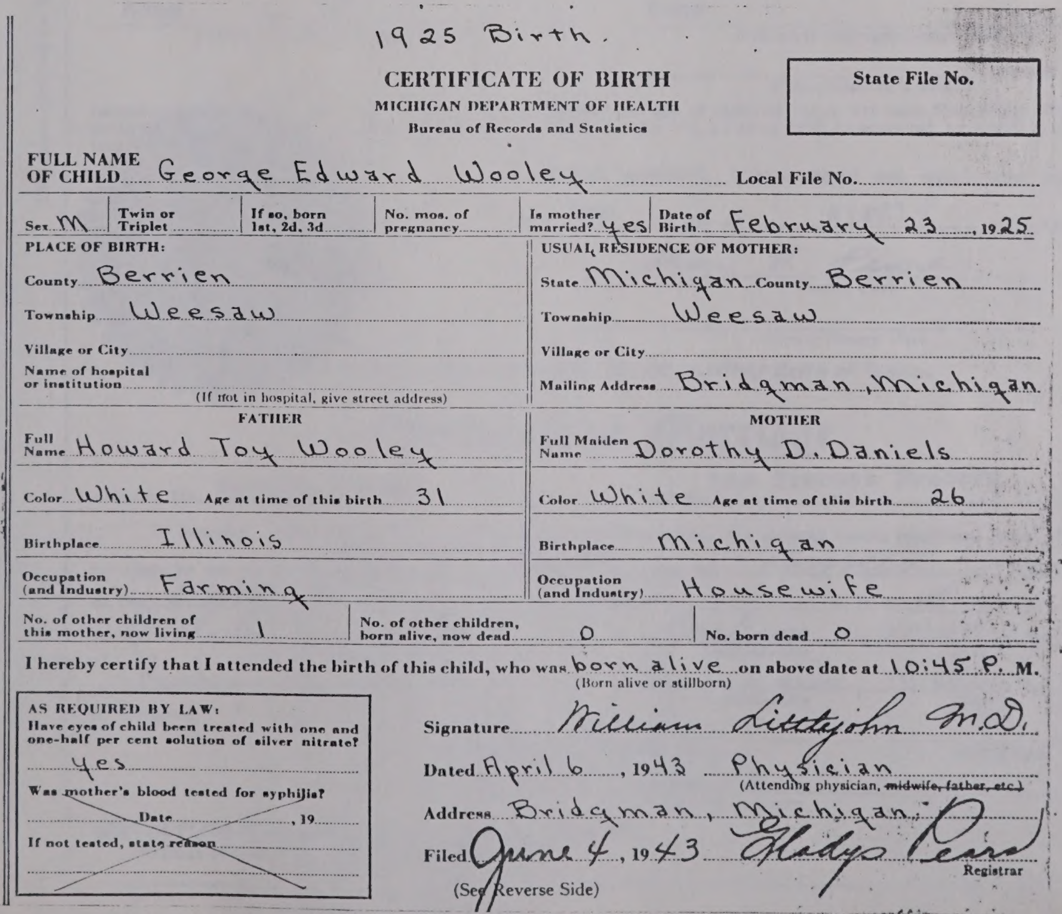
I, FORREST H. KESTERKE, Clerk of the County of Berrien, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, the same being a Court of Record and having a seal, do hereby certify that I have compared the below copy with the record thereof now remaining in my office and have found it to be a true copy.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and have affixed the Seal of said Circuit Court at St. Joseph,

this 29th day of May, A.D. 1986

FORREST H. KESTERKE
COUNTY CLERK

Debbie Clark
DEPUTY CLERK



WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
N. B.—In case of more than one child at a birth, a SEPARATE RETURN must be made for each, and the number of each in order of birth, stated.

1925 Birth.

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
Bureau of Records and Statistics

State File No.

FULL NAME OF CHILD George Edward Wooley
Local File No.

Sex M
Twin or Triplet
If so, born 1st, 2d, 3d
No. mos. of pregnancy
Is mother married? yes
Date of Birth February 23, 1925

PLACE OF BIRTH:

County Berrien
Township Weesaw
Village or City
Name of hospital or institution
(If not in hospital, give street address)

USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER:

State Michigan County Berrien
Township Weesaw
Village or City
Mailing Address Bridgman, Michigan

FATHER

Full Name Howard Toy Wooley
Color White Age at time of this birth 31
Birthplace Illinois
Occupation (and Industry) Farming

MOTHER

Full Maiden Name Dorothy D. Daniels
Color White Age at time of this birth 26
Birthplace Michigan
Occupation (and Industry) Housewife

No. of other children of this mother, now living 1
No. of other children, born alive, now dead 0
No. born dead 0

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive (Born alive or stillborn) on above date at 10:45 P. M.

AS REQUIRED BY LAW:
Have eyes of child been treated with one and one-half per cent solution of silver nitrate?
yes
Was mother's blood tested for syphilis?
Date, 19
If not tested, state reason

Signature William Littyjohn M.D.
Dated April 6, 1943 Physician
(Attending physician, ~~midwife, father, etc.~~)
Address Bridgman, Michigan
Filed June 4, 1943 Gladys Pears
Registrar

(See Reverse Side)

Marriage License

State File No.

BERRIEN COUNTY, MICHIGAN 254

Local File No.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage in the State of Michigan,

Greeting:

Marriage may be solemnized within 30 days of date of issue *in the State of Michigan* between

GEORGE WOOLEY		and	FRANCES FROBERG	
Full name of male			Full name of female	
23	White		22	White
Age at last birthday	Color		Age at last birthday	Color
			943 Columbus Ave.	
Residence No. Street			Residence No. Street	
Coloma, Michigan			Benton Harbor, Michigan	
City Zone No. State			City Zone No. State	
New Troy, Michigan			Benton Harbor, Michigan	
Birthplace—city and state			Birthplace—city and state	
Farmer			Stenographer	
Occupation			Occupation	
Howard Wooley			Albin Froberg	
Father's full name			Father's full name	
Dorothy Daniels			Rose Barfelz	
Mother's maiden name			Mother's maiden name	
None			None	
Number of times previously married			Number of times previously married	

_______________, and whose
Maiden name (if a widow)

parent's o[illegible]'s consent, in case she has not attained the age of eighteen years, has been filed in my office. An affida[illegible] this office, as provided by Public Act No. 128, Laws of 1887, as amended, by which it appears tha[illegible]e.

In witness whereof, I have signed and sealed these presents,

this 9th day of April, A. D. 1948

Don R. Pears
County Clerk

____
Deputy County Clerk

[illegible] **marriage license VOID 30 days after date of issue.**

Certificate of Marriage

Between Mr. George Wooley and Miss Frances Froberg.

I hereby certify that, in accordance with the above license, the persons herein mentioned were joined in marriage by me, at Benton Harbor, county of Berrien, MICHIGAN, on the eighteenth day of April A. D. 1948, in the presence of

Donald A. Wooley of Jackson, Michigan, and
Full name Residence city State

Kathryn A. Collins of Benton Harbor, Michigan
Full name Residence city State

as witnesses.

Glenn M. Frye
~~Signature of magistrate or~~ clergyman

Official title

Benton Harbor
Post office address

THIS DUPLICATE must be delivered by the person solemnizing marriage to one of the parties joined in marriage.

This space reserved for binding